

# Gastroenterology

Official Journal of the American Gastroenterological Association

Volume 105  
No. 5  
November 1993

## COMMEMORATIVE ESSAYS IN GASTROENTEROLOGY

## ALIMENTARY TRACT

### ON THE COVER

Cecal lymphoid patch of the rabbit. Double labeling of M cells by vimentin-antibody V9 (red fluorescence) together with the lectin derived from *Vicia villosa* (VVA-fluorescein isothiocyanate; green fluorescence), which binds to N-acetylgalactosamine residues. The survey micrograph shows that on the flanks of the dome areas, approximately 30% of the epithelial cells are labeled by both vimentin antibody and VVA (yellow fluorescence results from red and green overlapping). The epithelium of the nondome region remains almost unlabeled. See Gebert et al. on page 1350.

8 Med. 62 139

105  
1993

1313-1984

and Anaerobes in the

d J.-C. Rambaud

1 Toxin-Induced Net

### Fluid Secretion in the Rat Small Intestine

M. Jodal, S. Holmgren, O. Lundgren, and A. Sjöqvist

- 1294 Uptake of Riboflavin Across the Brush Border Membrane of Rat Intestine: Regulation by Dietary Vitamin Levels  
H. M. Said and R. Mohammadkhani

- 1299 The Arginine/Nitric Oxide Pathway Modulates Sphincter of Oddi Motor Activity in Guinea Pigs and Rabbits  
M. Mourelle, F. Guarnier, S. Moncada, and J.-R. Malagelada

- 1306 Decreased Electromechanical Activity of Guinea Pig Circular Muscle During Pregnancy  
H. P. Parkman, M. B. Wang, and J. P. Ryan

- 1313 Exclusion of APC and MCC as the Gene Defect in One Family With Familial Juvenile Polyposis  
B. A. Leggett, L. R. Thomas, N. Knight, S. Healey, G. Chenevix-Trench, and J. Searle

- 1317 Effects of Fish Oil on Rectal Cell Proliferation, Mucosal Fatty Acids, and Prostaglandin E<sub>2</sub> Release in Healthy Subjects  
H.-P. Bartram, A. Gostner, W. Scheppach, B. S. Reddy, C. V. Rao, G. Dusel, F. Richter, A. Richter, and H. Kasper

- 1323 Cytokine Modulation of Intestinal Epithelial Cell Restitution: Central Role of Transforming Growth Factor  $\beta$   
A. U. Dignass and D. K. Podolsky

- 1333 Squamous Dysplasia and Early Esophageal Cancer in the Linxian Region of China: Distinctive Endoscopic Lesions  
S. M. Dawsey, G. Q. Wang, W. M. Weinstein, K. J. Lewin, F. S. Liu, S. Wiggert, R. K. Nieberg, J. Y. Li, and P. R. Taylor

GASTROENTEROLOGY (ISSN 0016-5085) is published monthly (semimonthly in April) in two indexed volumes per year by W. B. Saunders Company. Corporate and editorial offices: The Curtis Center, Independence Square West, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania 19106-3399. Accounting and circulation offices: 6277 Sea Harbor Drive, Orlando, Florida 32887-4800. 1993 U.S. subscription rates: individuals, \$135.00; institutions, \$212.00; students and residents, \$54.00; single issues, \$22.00. Outside of the U.S. and possessions: individuals, \$212.00; institutions, \$265.00; students and residents, \$135.00; surface delivery, no additional charge; air mail delivery, add \$96.00. Prices subject to change without notice. Second class postage paid at Orlando, Florida 32887, and at additional mailing offices. Postmaster: Send address changes to GASTROENTEROLOGY, W. B. Saunders Company, Periodicals Department, 6277 Sea Harbor Drive, Orlando, Florida 32887-4800.

# AUTHOR INDEX TO VOLUME 105

- Abate ML. See Brunetto MR  
 Abe R. See Shimosegawa T  
 Abe T. See Shimosegawa T  
 Abu-Yousef MM. See Brown BP  
 Achord JL. Is Upper Endoscopy Justified When the Stool Hemoccult is Positive but the Colonoscopy is Negative? Comment, 105:297-ss  
 Adachi K. See Iwanaga T  
 Adami H-O. See Ekblom A  
 Adrian TE. See Bilchik AJ  
 Aegerter P. See Ruskoné-Fourmestraux A  
 Agea E. See Spinozzi F  
 Ahsan N. See Treem WR  
 Aisenberg J, Ebert EC, Mayer L. T Cell Activation in Human Intestinal Mucosa: the Role of Superantigens, 105:1421  
 Alberti A. See Pontisso P  
 Albillos A. See Lee F-Y  
 Aldenborg F. See Olsson R  
 Allen JI. See Chedid A  
 Altman DG. See Christenson E  
 Altraif I. Chronic Hepatitis C Is Not the Same as Non-A, Non-B, 105:644-c  
 Anderson DC. See Yoshida N  
 Andersson B. See Hansson L-E  
 Andersson K. See Håkanson R  
 Andreone P. See Bernardi M  
 Andreu H. See Castells A  
 Angelico M. See Leocata V  
 Anthony A. Pathogenesis of Nonsteroidal Anti-inflammatory Drug Enteropathy, 105:1922-c  
 Appelman HD. See Wu GD  
 Argentieri D. See Wallace JL  
 Arndt H, Russell JB, Kurose I, Kubes P, Granger DN. Mediators of Leukocyte Adhesion in Rat Mesenteric Venules Elicited by Inhibition of Nitric Oxide Synthesis, 105:675  
 Arroyo V. See Ginès A  
 Arvilommi H. See Isolauri E  
 Arvola T. See Isolauri E  
 Asagoe K. See Murakami M  
 Aseni P, Rimoldi PA, Pirotta V, Pirolo A. Reversal of Hypersplenism After Liver Transplantation, 105:954-c  
 Ashley SW. See Bilchik AJ  
 Athlin L. See Hansson L-E  
 Atkinson M. Varicella Virus in Achalasia. Reply, 105:1254-ss  
 Auricchio S. See Maiuri L  
 Autschbach F. See Qiao L  
 Azzari C. See Laffi G  
 Bacon BR, O'Neill R, Britton RS. Hepatic Mitochondrial Energy Production in Rats With Chronic Iron Overload, 105:1134  
 Bäder M. See Scherübl H  
 Bain VG. See Mason AL  
 Baker RA, Saccone GTP, Brookes SJH, Tooouli J. Nitric Oxide Mediates Nonadrenergic, Noncholinergic Relaxation of the Australian Brush-Tailed Possum, 105:1746  
 Balabaud C. See Winnock M  
 Baldassano RN, Schreiber S, Johnston RB Jr, Fu RD, Muraki T, MacDermott RP. Crohn's Disease Monocytes are Primed for Accentuated Release of Toxic Oxygen Metabolites, 105:60  
 Baldi E. See Laffi G  
 Banks PA. Prognostic Factors in Sterile Pancreatic Necrosis. Reply, 105:308-c  
 Baraldini M. See Bernardi M  
 Barbara L. See Pironi L  
 Barnard GF. See Mori M  
 Barnard JA, Warwick GJ, Gold LI. Location of Transforming Growth Factor  $\beta$  Isoforms in the Normal Murine Small Intestine and Colon, 105:67  
 Barr VA, Hubbard AL. Newly Synthesized Hepatocyte Plasma Membrane Proteins Are Transported in Transcytotic Vesicles in the Bile Duct-Ligated Rat, 105:554  
 Barrett KE  
 New Messenger for Calcium Entry. Comment, 105:1919-ss  
 See Gelbmann CM  
 Subtraction Gives 13: Novel Cytokine Identified. Comment, 105:1251-ss  
 Barrett KE, Bigby TD. The Intestinal Epithelium: A Participant in as Well as the Target of Inflammation? Comment, 105:303-ss  
 Barrowman JA. See Carriere F  
 Bartram H-P, Gostner A, Scheppach W, Reddy BS, Rao CV, Dusel G, Richter F, Richter A, Kasper H. Effects of Fish Oil on Rectal Cell Proliferation, Mucosal Fatty Acids, and PGE<sub>2</sub> Release in Healthy Subjects, 105:1317  
 Basile AS. See Mullen KD  
 Bass DM. See Chen CC  
 Bassotti G. See Spinozzi F  
 Batta AK. See Xu G  
 Bauer P. See Radaszkiewicz T  
 Baumgart MA. See LeSage GD  
 Baylor M. See Chen CC  
 Bazzoli F. See Festi D  
 Beck PL, McKnight GW, Kelly JK, Wallace JL, Lee SS. Hepatic and Gastric Cytoprotective Effects of Chronic Prostaglandin E<sub>1</sub> Administration in Cirrhotic Rats, 105:1483  
 Becq-Giraudon B. See De Bayser L  
 Beer DG. See Wu GD  
 Beger HG. See Friess H  
 Behar J, Biancani P. Pathogenesis of Simultaneous Esophageal Contractions in Patients With Motility Disorders, 105:111  
 Belia S. See Spinozzi F  
 Bender D. See Zimmermann EM  
 Bendtsen O. See Hansson L-E  
 Benedetti A, Svegliati Baroni G, Marucci L, Mancini R, Jezequel AM, Orlandi F. Regulation of Intracellular pH in Isolated Periportal and Perivenular Rat Hepatocytes, 105:1797  
 Benner KG. See Mason AL  
 Benya RV. See Pisegna JR  
 Berenguer-Lapuerta J. See Vázquez JJ  
 Berger JJ. See Bilchik AJ  
 Bergström R. See Hansson L-E  
 Bernades P. See Lévy P  
 Bernard G, Mion F, Henry L, Plauchu H, Paliard P. Hepatic Involvement in Hereditary Hemorrhagic Telangiectasia: Clinical, Radiological, and Hemodynamic Studies of 11 Cases, 105:482  
 Bernard P. See Winnock M  
 Bernardi M, Di Marco C, Trevisani F, Fornalè L, Andreone P, Cursaro C, Baraldini M, Ligabue A, Tamè MR, Gasbarrini G. Renal Sodium Retention During Upright Posture in Preascitic Cirrhosis, 105:188  
 Bernstein CN. See Shanahan F  
 Bernstein CN, Shanahan F. Factor XIII: Is It a Factor in Crohn's Disease? Comment, 105:606-ss  
 Bertotto A. See Spinozzi F  
 Bertrand C. See Huber O

## KEY TO ABBREVIATIONS

aga—American Gastroenterological Association  
 br—Book Reviews  
 cr—Case Reports  
 cch—Clinical Challenges  
 ceig—Commemorative Essays in Gastroenterology

c—Correspondence  
 e—Editorials  
 paps—Policy and Position Statement  
 ss—Selected Summaries  
 srr—Special Reports and Reviews  
 tmig—This Month in Gastroenterology  
 vodd—Viewpoints on Digestive Diseases

- Bex V. See Chastre E
- Bhutani MS. Determination of Gastro-duodenal Permeability, 105:1268-c
- Biancani P. See Behar J
- Bigby TD. See Barrett KE
- Bilchik AJ, Hines OJ, Adrian TE, McFadden DW, Berger JJ, Zinner MJ, Ashley SW. Peptide YY is a Physiological Regulator of Water and Electrolyte Absorption in the Canine Small Bowel in Vivo, 105:1441
- Binder HJ. See Reynolds DA
- Binder V. See Munkholm P
- Bioulac-Sage P. See Winnock M
- Bishop AE. See Romanska HM
- Bitar KN, Zhu X-X. Expression of Bombesin-Receptor Subtypes and Their Differential Regulation of Colonic Smooth Muscle Contraction, 105:1672
- Bizais Y. See Ropert A
- Bjarnason I. Pathophysiology of Nonsteroidal Anti-inflammatory Drug-Induced Intestinal Strictures. Reply, 105:1590-c
- Bjarnason I, Somasundaram S, MacPherson A. Pathogenesis of Nonsteroidal Anti-inflammatory Drug Enteropathy. Reply, 105:1922-c
- Black J. Reflections on the Analytical Pharmacology of Histamine H<sub>2</sub>-Receptor Antagonists, 105:963-ceig
- Blackstone MO  
Acinar Cell Loss Following Duct Ligation in the Rat Pancreas: Necrosis or Atrophy?, 105:1262-c  
Acinar Injury After Biliopancreatic Duct Obstruction: Is It Necrosis?, 105:1920-c
- Blendis LM. See Tobe SW
- Blount PL  
See Levine DS  
See Reid BJ
- Boccia S, Gamberini S, Dalla Libera M, Strumia R, Venturini D. Lichen Planus and Interferon Therapy for Hepatitis C, 105:1921-c
- Bode G. See Mauch F
- Boils PL. See Vázquez JJ
- Boixeda D. See Garcia-González M
- Bokete TN, O'Callahan CM, Clausen CR, Tang NM, Tran N, Moseley SL, Fritsche TR, Tarr PI. Shiga-like Toxin-Producing *Escherichia coli* in Seattle Children: A Prospective Study, 105:1724
- Bonino F. See Brunetto MR
- Bonkovsky HL. Advances in Understanding and Treating 'The Little Imitator,' Acute Porphyria, 105:590-e
- Booker SV. See Giardiello FM
- Bordas JM. See Teres J
- Bosch J  
See Panés J  
See Teres J
- Bosma PJ, Goldhoorn B, Oude Elferink RPJ, Sinaasappel M, Oostra BA, Jansen PLM. A Mutation in Bilirubin Uridine 5'-Diphosphate-Glucuronosyltransferase Isoform 1 Causing Crigler-Najjar Syndrome Type II, 105:216
- Boudreaux CW. See Gremse DA
- Bowron A. See Clayton PT
- Boylan MO, Wolfe MM. Colorectal Carcinogenesis: Searching For the Lost Genes. Comment, 105:1580-ss
- Brady CE III. Hyperbaric Oxygen and Perineal Crohn's Disease: A Follow-up, 105:1264-c
- Braegger CP. See Lionetti P
- Brandt LJ. See Simon D
- Brasitus TA. See Dudeja PK
- Brass CA, Crawford JM, Narciso JP, Gollan JL. Evaluation of University of Wisconsin Cold-Storage Solution in Warm Hypoxic Perfusion of Rat Liver: The Addition of Fructose Reduces Injury, 105:1455
- Braunsteiner H. See Propst T
- Breese E. See Lionetti P
- Brenna E. See Wladum HL
- Brereton RJ. See Romanska HM
- Bretagne JF. See Lévy P
- Britton RS. See Bacon BR
- Broccucci L. See Spinozzi F
- Brodish RJ. See Kuvshinov BW
- Brookes SJH. See Baker RA
- Brousse N. See Ruskoné-Fourmestreaux A
- Brown BP  
See Fukuya T  
See Schulze-Delrieu K
- Brown BP, Schulze-Delrieu K, Schrier JE, Abu-Yousef MM. The Configuration of the Human Gastroduodenal Junction in the Separate Emptying of Liquids and Solids, 105:433
- Brown DA. See Garey JR
- Brunetto MR, Giarin M, Saracco G, Oliveri F, Calvo P, Capra G, Randone A, Abate ML, Manzini P, Capalbo M, Piantino P, Verme G, Bonino F. Hepatitis B Virus Unable to Secrete e Antigen and Response to Interferon in Chronic Hepatitis B, 105:845
- Brunner G. See Lamberts R
- Büchler M. See Friess H
- Bunnett NW. See Huber O
- Bünthe RH. See Hoffmann P
- Buret A, Hardin JA, Gall DG. Pathogenesis of Giardiasis. Reply, 105:307-c
- Burgaleta C. See Garcia-González M, 105:527
- Cadiot G. See Sobhani I
- Cadiot G, Laurent-Puig P, Thuille B, Lehy T, Mignon M, Olschwang S. Is the Multiple Endocrine Neoplasia Type 1 Gene a Suppressor for Fundic Argrophil Tumors in the Zollinger-Ellison Syndrome?, 105:579-cr
- Cai L. See Jin H
- Calvo P. See Brunetto MR
- Campbell C. See Mason AL
- Capalbo M. See Brunetto MR
- Capra G. See Brunetto MR
- Carbonell F. See Vázquez JJ
- Carlioni V. See Laffi G
- Carpenter HA  
See Czaja AJ  
See Zighelboim J
- Carriere F, Barrowman JA, Verger R, Laugier R. Secretion and Contribution to Lipolysis of Gastric and Pancreatic Lipases During a Test Meal in Humans, 105:876
- Carter EA. See Sanderson IR
- Carter L. See Wallace JL
- Casini A, Pinzani M, Milani S, Grappone C, Galli G, Jezequel AM, Schuppan D, Rotella CM, Surrenti C. Regulation of Extracellular Matrix Synthesis by Transforming Growth Factor  $\beta$ 1 in Human Fat-Storing Cells, 105:245
- Cass OW. See Freeman ML
- Castagliuolo I. See Pothoulakis C
- Casteels M. See Clayton PT
- Castell DO. See Miller LS
- Castells A, Salmerón JM, Navasa M, Rimola A, Saló J, Andreu H, Mas A, Rodés J. Liver Transplantation for Acute Liver Failure: Analysis of Applicability, 105:532
- Catnach SM, Fairclough PD. Erythromycin and Gallbladder Motor Function. Reply, 105:1589-c
- Cecchi E. See Laffi G
- Cevallos AM, Katelaris PH, Farthing MJG. Pathogenesis of Giardiasis, 105:306-c
- Chang EB. See Ciano MJ
- Chang TM. See Imamura M
- Chang T-M. See Jin H
- Chang Y-C. See Nagasue N
- Chang-Miller A. See Ulrich CD II
- Chappell CL. See Genta RM
- Charles J. See Teres J
- Chastre E, Empereur S, Di Gioia Y, El Mahdani N, Mareel M, Vlemminckx K, Van Roy F, Bex

- V, Emami S, Spandidos DA, Gespach C. Neoplastic Progression of Human and Rat Intestinal Cell Lines After Transfer of the *ras* and Polyoma Middle T Oncogenes, 105:1776
- Chedid A, Mendenhall CL, Moritz TE, French SW, Chen TS, Morgan TR, Roselle GA, Nemchausky BA, Tamburro CH, Schiff ER, McClain CJ, Marsano LS, Allen JI, Samanta A, Weesner RE, Henderson WG, Veterans Affairs Cooperative Study Group 275. Cell-Mediated Hepatic Injury in Alcoholic Liver Disease, 105:254
- Cheeseman CI. GLUT2 Is the Transporter for Fructose Across the Rat Intestinal Basolateral Membrane, 105:1050
- Chemello L. See Pontisso P
- Chen CC, Baylor M, Bass DM. Murine Intestinal Mucins Inhibit Rotavirus Infection, 105:84
- Chen D. See Håkanson R
- Chen D-S  
See Kao J-H  
See Sheu J-C
- Chen LB. See Mori M
- Chen P-J. See Kao J-H
- Chen TS  
See Chedid A  
See Xu G
- Chen Y-T. See Markowitz AJ
- Chenevix-Trench G. See Leggett BA
- Cheng CA. See Geoghegan JG
- Chey WD, Elta GH. Natural History of Gastric Varices. Comment, 105:601-ss
- Chey WY  
See Imamura M  
See Jin H
- Chijiwa K. See Ishikawa M
- Choi PM, Nugent FW, Schoetz DJ Jr, Silverman ML, Haggitt RC. Colonoscopic Surveillance Reduces Mortality From Colorectal Cancer in Ulcerative Colitis, 105:418
- Chou H-C. See Sheu J-C
- Chow W-H. See Ekblom A
- Chowdury JR, Chowdury NR. Unveiling the Mysteries of Inherited Disorders of Bilirubin Glucuronidation, 105:288-e
- Chowdury NR. See Chowdury JR
- Christenson E, Altman DG, Neuberger J, De Stavola BL, Tygstrup N, Williams R, PBC-1 and PBC-2 Trial Groups. Updating Prognosis in Primary Biliary Cirrhosis Using a Time-Dependent Cox Regression Model, 105:1865
- Chung H-T. See Lok ASF
- Ciacchi C, Lind SE, Podolsky DK. Transforming Growth Factor  $\beta$  Regulation of Migration in Wounded Rat Intestinal Epithelial Monolayers, 105:93
- Ciancio MJ, Chang EB. Mechanisms of Diarrhea in Ulcerative Colitis. Reply, 105:643-c
- Cirera I. See Teres J
- Clària J. See Ginès A
- Clausen CR. See Bokete TN
- Clayton PT, Bowron A, Mills KA, Massoud A, Casteels M, Milla PJ. Phytosterolemia in Children With Parenteral Nutrition-Associated Cholestatic Liver Disease, 105:1806
- Cogliatti SB, Schmid U, Lennert K. Treatment of Primary Gastric Lymphoma. Reply, 105:646-c
- Cohn JA, Strong TV, Picciotto MR, Nairn AC, Collins FS, Fitz JG. Localization of the Cystic Fibrosis Transmembrane Conductance Regulator in Human Bile Duct Epithelial Cells, 105:1857
- Colditz GA. See Giovannucci E
- Collins FS. See Cohn JA
- Collins SM. See Hurst SM
- Colman J. See Prijatmoko D
- Colman JC. See Gibson PR
- Colombato LA. See Lee F-Y
- Comer GM. *The Liver in Systemic Disease*, 105:952-br
- Compton CC. See Schomacker KT
- Conn HO. Sclerotherapy Versus  $\beta$  Blockade: Unanticipated Anomalies of Experimental Design, 105:1575-e
- Corazza G. See Stocchi A
- Coremans G. See Wilmer A
- Corinaldesi R. See Pironi L
- Cotton PB. *Practical Management of Acute Gastrointestinal Bleeding*, 105:608-br
- Couper R. Systemic Lupus Erythematosus and Pancreatitis, 105:1267-c
- Cragoe EJ Jr. See Tobey NA
- Craig RM. Precision in Nutritional Diagnoses, 105:1923-c
- Crawford JM  
*Biopsy Diagnosis of Liver Disease*, 105:952-br  
See Brass CA
- Creutzfeldt W. See Lamberts R
- Critchlow C. See Surawicz CM
- Croituru K, Riddell RH. Reduce, Reuse and Recycle, 105:1243
- Crowe SE, Perdue MH. Anti-Immunoglobulin E-Stimulated Ion Transport in Human Large and Small Intestine, 105:764
- Cursaro C. See Bernardi M
- Czaja AJ, Carpenter HA. Sensitivity, Specificity, and Predictability of Biopsy Interpretations in Chronic Hepatitis, 105:1824
- Czaja AJ, Carpenter HA, Manns MP. Antibodies to Soluble Liver Antigen, P450IID6, and Mitochondrial Complexes in Chronic Hepatitis, 105:1522
- Czaja AJ, Carpenter HA, Santrach PJ, Moore SB. Significance of HLA DR4 in Type 1 Autoimmune Hepatitis, 105:1502
- Dalla Libera M. See Boccia S
- Daniel EE. See Mao YK
- Davidson M. See Munkholm P
- Davis GL. See Fang JWS
- Davis-Kraft L. See Motil KJ
- Dawra R. See Rünz M
- Dawsey SM, Wang GQ, Weinstein WM, Lewin KJ, Liu FS, Wiggert S, Nieberg RK, Li JY, Taylor PR. Squamous Dysplasia and Early Esophageal Cancer in Linxian, China Are Associated With Distinctive Endoscopic Lesions, 105:1333
- Debas HT  
See Huber O  
See Nelson MT
- De Bayser L, Roblot P, Ramassamy A, Silvain C, Levillain P, Becq-Giraudon B. Hepatic Fibrin-Ring Granulomas in Giant Cell Arteritis, 105:272-cr
- De Giorgio R. See Pironi L
- de Juan M. See Vázquez JJ
- Dekigai H. See Murakami M
- De Laet M-H. See Vanderwinden J-M
- De la Fuente JR. See Kershenovich D
- DelBuono EA. See Markowitz AJ
- Delmer A. See Ruskoné-Fourmestreaux A
- Dempsey DT. See Klein WA
- Denizot Y. See Nathan N
- Denizot Y, Nathan N. Platelet-Activating Factor Antagonists and Infected Cirrhosis, 105:1267-c
- DeSouza LJ. See Swaroop VS
- De Stavola BL. See Christenson E
- des Varannes SB. See Ropert A
- Deutsch TF. See Schomacker KT
- Devereaux MW. See Sokol RJ
- Diamant NE. See Mayrand S
- Dibisceglie AM. *Hepatitis Delta Virus: Molecular Biology, Pathogenesis, and Clinical Aspects*, 105:1586-br
- Di Bisceglie AM, Hoofnagle JH, Krawczynski K. Changes in Hepatitis C Virus Antigen in Liver With Antiviral Therapy, 105:858
- Díez J. See Prieto J
- Di Gioia Y. See Chastre E



- Dignass AU, Podolsky DK. Cytokine Modulation of Intestinal Epithelial Cell Restitution: Central Role of Transforming Growth Factor  $\beta$ , 105:1323
- DiMagno EP. See Wang KK
- Di Marco C. See Bernardi M
- Ditschuneit H. See Mauch F
- Dobson A. See Henry D
- Dolson DJ. See Fang JWS
- Donlan JD. See Gibson RN
- Donnelly JJ. See Ulmer JB
- Dop F-J. See Scherübl H
- Doppman JL. See Pisegna JR
- Dover SB, Moore MR, Fitzsimmons EJ, Graham A, McCall KEL. Tin Porphyrin Prolongs the Biochemical Remission Produced by Heme Arginate in Acute Hepatic Porphyria, 105:500
- Dragosics B. See Radaszkiewicz T
- Druml W. See Schneeweiss B
- Du C. See Keef KD
- Dudeja PK, Brasitus TA. Inactivation of Rat Small Intestinal Brush-Border Membrane Alkaline Phosphatase by Oxygen Free Radicals, 105:357
- Dudley F. See Ryan J
- Dudley FJ. See Gibson PR
- Dunphy C. See Surawicz CM
- Dusel G. See Bartram H-P
- Eberlein GA. See Hoffmann P
- Ebert EC. See Aisenberg J
- Ebert M. See Friess H
- Eckmann L, Jung HC, Schürer-Maly C, Panja A, Morzycka-Wroblewska E, Kagnoff MF. Differential Cytokine Expression by Human Intestinal Epithelial Cell Lines: Regulated Expression of Interleukin 6, 105:1689
- Edelbroek MAL. See Horowitz M
- Eiband JM. Presentation of the Julius Friedenwald Medal to John S. Fordtran, M.D., 105:1608-aga
- Ekbom A, Yuen J, Adami H-O, McLaughlin JK, Chow W-H, Persson I, Fraumeni JF Jr. Cholecystectomy and Colorectal Cancer, 105:142
- Elia G. See Hanby AM
- Eliakim R. See Pothoulakis C
- Ellis CJ. See Strocchi A
- El Mahdani N. See Chastre E
- Elta GH  
See Chey WD  
See Kochman ML
- Emami S. See Chastre E
- Empereur S. See Chastre E
- Endo M. See Iino M
- Eng RSM, Pomerantz RJ, Friedman LS. Hepatitis A Vaccines: Past, Present, and Future. Comment, 105:944-ss
- Engstrand L. See Hansson L-E
- Ergun GA, Kahrilas PJ, Lin S, Logemann JA, Harig JM. Shape, Volume and Content of the Deglutitive Pharyngeal Chamber Imaged by Ultrafast Computerized Tomography, 105:1396
- Escorsell A. See Ginès A
- Esler M. See Ryan J
- Evans DG. See Yoshida N
- Evans DJ Jr  
See Hansson L-E  
See Yoshida N
- Ewe K, Press AG, Singe CC, Stuffer M, Ueberschaer B, Hommel G, Meyer zum Büschenfelde K-H. Azathioprine Combined With Prednisolone or Monotherapy With Prednisolone in Active Crohn's Disease, 105:367
- Eysselein VE. See Hoffmann P
- Failli P. See Laffi G
- Fairclough PD. See Catnach SM
- Fang JWS, Tung FYT, Davis GL, Dolson DJ, Van Thiel DH, Lau JYN. Fibrosing Cholestatic Hepatitis in a Transplant Recipient With Hepatitis B Virus Precore Mutant, 105:901-cr
- Farthing MJG. See Cevallos AM
- Fattovich G. See Pontisso P
- Feld RI. See Miller LS
- Feldman M. Editor's note, 105:1585-ss
- Ferenci P  
See Püspök A  
See Schneeweiss B
- Ferlic LL. See Motil KJ
- Festi D, Marzio L, Bazzoli F. Erythromycin and Gallbladder Motor Function, 105:1589-c
- Fett U. See Scherübl H
- Feu F. See Teres J
- Field M. See Minhas BS
- Fine KD, Santa Ana CA, Porter JL, Fordtran JS. Effect of D-Glucose on Intestinal Permeability and Its Passive Absorption in Human Small Intestine In Vivo, 105:1117
- Fink AS. See Kuvshinov BW
- Fischbach W, Zidianakis Z, Lüke G, Kirchner T, Mössner J. DNA Mapping of Colorectal Neoplasms: A Flow Cytometric Study of DNA Abnormalities and Proliferation, 105:1126
- Fischer G. See Gertsch P
- Fishbeyn VA. See Pisegna JR
- Fisher RS. See Klein WA
- Fitz JG. See Cohn JA
- Fitzgerald J. See Treem WR
- Fitzsimmons EJ. See Dover SB
- Flannery JE. See Lee VS
- Fléjou JF. See Lévy P
- Flotte T. See Schomacker KT
- Flourie B. See Pochart P
- Fogel R. See Hadzijahic N
- Fordtran JS. See Fine KD
- Fornalè L. See Bernardi M
- Fraker DL  
See Metz DC  
See Pisegna JR
- Franklin KF. See Garey JR
- Fraser JRE. See Gibson PR
- Fraumeni JF Jr. See Ekbom A
- Freeman ML, Hennessy JT, Cass OW, Pheley AM. Carbon Dioxide Retention and Oxygen Desaturation During Gastrointestinal Endoscopy, 105:331
- French SW. See Chedid A
- Friedman LS. See Eng RSM
- Friess H, Yamanaka Y, Büchler M, Ebert M, Beger HG, Gold LI, Korc M. Enhanced Expression of Transforming Growth Factor- $\beta$  Isoforms in Pancreatic Cancer Correlates With Decreased Survival, 105:1846
- Frisoli JK. See Schomacker KT
- Fritsche TR. See Bokete TN
- Fu RD. See Baldassano RN
- Fujita T. See Iwanaga T
- Fukuya T, Brown BP, Lu CC. Midgut Volvulus in Adults: Overlooked or Rare? Reply, 105:1585-ss
- Funakoshi A. See Miyasaka K
- Fung L. See Greenberg GR
- Furuse J. See Matsutani S
- Galian A. See Ruskoné-Fourmestreaux A
- Gall DG. See Buret A
- Galli G. See Casini A
- Gallorini A. See Pontisso P
- Galmiche J-P. See Ropert A
- Gamberini S. See Boccia S
- Gangl A. See Schneeweiss B
- García N. See Prieto J
- García-Barcina M. See Winnock M
- García-Buey L. See García-Monzón C
- García-González M, Boixeda D, Herrero D, Burgaleta C. Effect of Granulocyte-Macrophage Colony-Stimulating Factor on Leukocyte Function in Cirrhosis, 105:527
- García-Monzón C, García-Buey L, García-Sánchez A, Pajares JM, Moreno-Otero R. Down-Regulation of Intercellular Adhesion Molecule 1 on Hepatocytes in Viral Chronic Hepatitis Treated With Interferon Alfa-2b, 105:462
- García-Sánchez A. See García-Monzón C
- Garey JR, Franklin KF, Brown DA, Harrison LM, Metcalf KM, Kushner JP. Analysis of Uroporphyrinogen Decarboxylase Complementary

- DNAs in Sporadic Porphyrria Cutanea Tarda, 105:165
- Garipoli V. See Maiuri L
- Gasbarrini G  
See Bernardi M  
See Strocchi A
- Gates LK. See Ulrich CD II
- Gebert A, Hach G. Differential Binding of Lectins to M Cells and Enterocytes, 105:1350
- Geigenberger G. See Gertsch P
- Gelbmann CM, Barrett KE. Neuroimmune Regulation of Human Intestinal Transport, 105:934-e
- Genta RM, Chappell CL, White AC Jr, Kimball KT, Goodgame RW. Duodenal Morphology and Intensity of Infection in AIDS-Related Intestinal Cryptosporidiosis, 105:1769
- Gentilini P. See Laffi G
- Geoghegan JG, Lawson DC, Cheng CA, Opara E, Taylor IL, Pappas TN. Intracerebroventricular Neuropeptide Y Increases Gastric and Pancreatic Secretion in the Dog, 105:1069
- Geppetti P. See Huber O
- Gerbes AL. Differentiation of Endothelin-1 and Endothelin-3 Concentrations, 105:1591-c
- Gerli R. See Spinozzi F
- Gerok W. See Roschmann E
- Gertsch P, Fischer G, Kleber G, Wheatley AM, Geigenberger G, Sauerbruch T. Manometry of Esophageal Varices: Comparison of an Endoscopic Balloon Technique With Needle Puncture, 105:1159
- Gespach C. See Chastre E
- Ghishan FK, Rebeiz R, Honda T, Nakagawa N. Characterization and Expression of a Novel Na<sup>+</sup>-Inorganic Phosphate Transporter at the Liver Plasma Membrane of the Rat, 105:519
- Giardiello FM, Hamilton SR, Krush AJ, Offerhaus JA, Booker SV, Petersen GM. Nasopharyngeal Angiofibroma in Patients With Familial Adenomatous Polyposis, 105:1550-cr
- Giarin M. See Brunetto MR
- Gibson PR. See Gibson RN
- Gibson PR, Fraser JRE, Colman JC, Jones PA, Jennings G, Dudley FJ. Change in Serum Hyaluronan: A Simple Index of Short-Term Drug-Induced Changes in Hepatic Sinusoidal Perfusion, 105:470
- Gibson RN, Gibson PR, Donlan JD, Padmanabhan R. Modified Doppler Flowmetry in the Splanchnic Circulation, 105:1029
- Gilinsky NH. *Recent Advances in Gastroenterology* 9, 105:1259-br
- Ginès A, Escorsell A, Ginès P, Saló J, Jiménez W, Inglada L, Navasa M, Clària J, Rimola A, Arroyo V, Rodés J. Incidence, Predictive Factors, and Prognosis of the Hepatorenal Syndrome in Cirrhosis With Ascites, 105:229
- Ginès A, Ginès P, Arroyo V. Precision in Nutritional Diagnoses. Reply, 105:1923-c
- Ginès P. See Ginès A
- Giner V. See Vázquez JJ
- Giotti A. See Laffi G
- Giovannucci E, Colditz GA, Stampfer MJ. A Meta-analysis of Cholecystectomy and Risk of Colorectal Cancer, 105:130
- Gluck R. Hepatitis A Vaccines: Past, Present, and Future. Reply, 105:945-ss
- Go MF. See Graham DY
- Go VLW. See Pironi L
- Goderel I. See Pochart P
- Goebell H. See Hoffmann P
- Gold LI  
See Barnard JA  
See Friess H
- Goldberg BB. See Miller LS
- Goldhoorn B. See Bosma PJ
- Goldman L. *Endoscopic Surgery*, 105:304-br
- Goldstein JL. See Snow JC
- Gollan JL. See Brass CA
- Goodgame RW. See Genta RM
- Gordon JI. Understanding Gastrointestinal Epithelial Cell Biology: Lessons From Mice With Help From Worms and Flies, 105:315-ceig
- Gostner A. See Bartram H-P
- Goto M. See Yamaguchi Y
- Gozzetti G. See Pironi L
- Graham A. See Dover SB
- Graham DY. See Yoshida N
- Graham DY, Go MF. *Helicobacter pylori*: Current Status, 105:279-vodd
- Grand RJ. See Motil KJ
- Grandt D. See Hoffmann P
- Granger DN  
See Arndt H  
See Slocum MM  
See Yoshida N
- Grappone C. See Casini A
- Gray GM. Intestinal Lactase: What Defines the Decline?, 105:931-e
- Greenberg GR. See Habal FM
- Greenberg GR, Fung L, Pokol-Daniel S. Regulation of Somatostatin-14 and -28 Secretion by Acid-Dependent Mechanisms in Dogs: Differential Role of Cholecystokinin, 105:1387
- Greig PD. See Tobe SW
- Gremse DA, Boudreaux CW, Mancini EA. Collagenous Colitis in Children. Reply, 105:648-c
- Gresele P. See Laffi G
- Greten H. See von Schrenck T
- Grimm G. See Schneeweiss B
- Grønbech JE. See Guttu K
- Gross JB. Is the Long-Term Outcome After Posttransfusion Hepatitis Benign? Comment, 105:1257-ss
- Groszmann RJ  
See Lee F-Y  
See Rodríguez-Pérez F
- Gualde N. See Winnock M
- Guarner F. See Mourelle M
- Gumaste VV. Vegetable Protein Diet and Hepatic Encephalopathy. Comment, 105:1578-ss
- Guth PH. See Nishizaki Y
- Guttu K, Røsok B, Svanes K, Grønbech JE. Release of Bicarbonate From Damaged and Restituted Gastric Mucosa in the Cat, 105:74
- Habal FM, Hui G, Greenberg GR. Oral 5-Aminosalicylic Acid for Inflammatory Bowel Disease in Pregnancy: Safety and Clinical Course, 105:1057
- Hach G. See Gebert A
- Hadac EM. See Ulrich CD II
- Haddad L. See Kershenovich D
- Hadziahic N, Renehan WE, Ma CK, Zhang X, Fogel R. Myenteric Plexus Destruction Alters Morphology of Rat Intestine, 105:1017
- Haggitt RC  
See Choi PM  
See Levine DS
- Hagihira H. See Minami H
- Håkanson R, Tieleman Y, Chen D, Andersson K, Mattsson H, Sundler F. Time-Dependent Changes in Enterochromaffinlike Cell Kinetics in Stomach of Hypergastrinemic Rats, 105:15
- Halter F. See Merki HS
- Hamilton SR.  
The Molecular Genetics of Colorectal Neoplasia, 105:3-ceig  
See Giardiello FM
- Hamm B. See Scherübl H
- Hammer J, Phillips SF. Fluid Loading of the Human Colon: Effects on Segmental Transit and Stool Composition, 105:988
- Han H. See Iwanaga T
- Hanby AM, Poulosom R, Singh S, Elia G, Jeffery RE, Wright NA. Spasmolytic Polypeptide Is a Major Antral Peptide: Distribution of the Trefoil Peptides Human Spasmolytic Polypeptide and pS2 in the Stomach, 105:1110

- Hansson L-E, Engstrand L, Nyrén O, Evans DJ Jr, Lindgren A, Bergström R, Andersson B, Athlin L, Bendtsen O, Tracz P. *Helicobacter pylori* Infection: Independent Risk Indicator of Gastric Adenocarcinoma, 105:1098
- Hardin JA. See Buret A
- Harig JM. See Ergun GA
- Harmatz PR. See Sanderson IR
- Harrison LM. See Garey JR
- Hayashi J. See Nagasue N
- Hayashi T. See Nagasue N
- Healey S. See Leggett BA
- Heathcote E. *Wright's Liver and Biliary Disease: Pathophysiology, Diagnosis and Management*. 3rd ed., 105:1259-br
- Heine KJ. See Mittal RK
- Helander HF. See Prinz C
- Henderson WG. See Chedid A
- Hennessy JT. See Freeman ML
- Henry D, Dobson A, Turner C. Variability in the Risk of Major Gastrointestinal Complications From Non-aspirin Nonsteroidal Anti-inflammatory Drugs, 105:1078
- Henry L. See Bernard G
- Hentschel E. Antibiotic Therapy Alone Eradicates *Helicobacter pylori* and Prevents Duodenal Ulcer Recurrence. Reply, 105:599-ss
- Hepatitis Interventional Therapy Group, The. See Lefkowitz JH
- Herbsman N, Hornsby-Lewis L. The Effects of Diet on Colon Cancer. Comment, 105:605-ss
- Herneth A. See Püspök A
- Herold M. See Propst T
- Herrero D. See García-González M
- Herrington DA. See Stark ME
- Higashi Y. See Kakumu S
- Hillyer GV. See Stark ME
- Hines OJ. See Bilchik AJ
- Hodgson SV. See Nugent KP
- Hoffmann P, Eberlein GA, Reeve JR Jr, Bünte RH, Grandt D, Goebell H, Eysselein VE. Comparison of Clearance and Metabolism of Infused Cholecystokinin-8 and Cholecystokinin-58 in Dogs, 105:1732
- Hofmann AF. *Hepatic Transport and Bile Secretion: Physiology and Pathophysiology*, 105:609-br
- Hogan DL, Isenberg JI. Prostaglandin E<sub>2</sub> Effects on Duodenal Electrical Conductance. Reply, 105:958-c
- Hogan DL, Yao B, Steinbach JH, Isenberg JI. The Enteric Nervous System Modulates Mammalian Duodenal Mucosal Bicarbonate Secretion, 105:410
- Hogan WJ. The Viability of the Specialty of Gastroenterology, 105:1601-aga
- Holahan MP. See Miller LS
- Holicky EL. See Ulrich CD II
- Holm B. See Olsson R
- Holman R. See Myers BM
- Holmes R. See Treem WR
- Holmgren S. See Jodal M
- Hölttä E. Ornithine Decarboxylase: An Oncogene? Reply, 105:1256-ss
- Hommel G. See Ewe K
- Honda T. See Ghishan FK
- Hoofnagle JH. See Di Bisceglie AM
- Höök-Nikanne J. See Salmela KS
- Hornsby-Lewis L. See Herbsman N
- Horowitz M, Jones K, Edelbroek MAL, Smout AJPM, Read NW. The Effect of Posture on Gastric Emptying and Intra-gastric Distribution of Oil and Aqueous Meal Components and Appetite, 105:382
- Huang G-T. See Sheu J-C
- Hubbard AL. See Barr VA
- Huber O, Bertrand C, Bunnett NW, Pellegrini CA, Nadel JA, Debas HT, Geppetti P. Tachykinins Contract the Circular Muscle of the Human Esophageal Body In Vitro Via NK<sub>2</sub> Receptors, 105:981
- Huet S. See Winnock M
- Hui G. See Habal FM
- Hurst SM, Stanisiz AM, Sharkey KA, Collins SM. Interleukin-1 $\beta$  Induced Increase in Substance P Levels in Rat Myenteric Plexus, 105:1754
- Hyams J. See Treem WR
- Iino M, Endo M. Feedback Regulation of Intracellular Calcium Release. Reply, 105:951-ss
- Iino S. See Maruyama T
- Ikegami M. See Iwao T
- Imamura M, Lee KY, Song Y, Moriyasu M, Chang TM, Chey WY. Role of Secretin in Negative Feedback Regulation of Postprandial Pancreatic Secretion in Dogs, 105:548
- Incalcaterra C. See Leocata V
- Inglada L. See Ginès A
- Inuzuka S. See Ueno T
- Isales CM. See Rodríguez-Pérez F
- Isenberg JI. See Hogan DL
- Ishii H. See Matsutani S
- Ishikawa M, Tanaka M, Ogawa Y, Chijiwa K. Arteriovenous Malformation at Pancreatobiliary Region Causing Hemobilia After Cholecystectomy, 105:1553-cr
- Ishikawa T. See Kakumu S
- Isolauri E, Majamaa H, Arvola T, Rantala I, Virtanen E, Arvilommi H. *Lactobacillus casei* Strain GG Reverses Increased Intestinal Permeability Induced by Cow Milk in Suckling Rats, 105:1643
- Itoh Z. See Mizumoto A
- Iwanaga T, Han H, Adachi K, Fujita T. A Novel Mechanism for Disposing of Effete Epithelial Cells in the Small Intestine of Guinea Pigs, 105:1089
- Iwao T, Toyonaga A, Ikegami M. Gastric Mucosal Hemodynamics in Patients With Portal Hypertensive Gastropathy, 105:309-c
- Jaffe G. See Metz DC
- Jagannath P. See Swaroop VS
- James L. See Kuvshinov BW
- James SP. Potential Role of Superantigen in Gastrointestinal Disease, 105:1569-e
- Jansen PLM. See Bosma PJ
- Janssens J. See Wilmer A
- Jeffery RE. See Hanby AM
- Jenkins SA, Sutton R, Kingsnorth AN, Shields R. Somatostatin: Safety in Patients With Variceal Bleeding, 105:642-c
- Jennings G  
See Gibson PR  
See Ryan J
- Jensen RT  
See Metz DC  
See Pisegna JR
- Jessup JM. See Mori M
- Jew JY. See Williams TH
- Jewell DP. See Travis SPL
- Jezequel AM  
See Benedetti A  
See Casini A
- Jimenez SA. See Miller LS
- Jiménez W. See Ginès A
- Jin H, Cai L, Lee K, Chang T-M, Li P, Wagner D, Chey WY. A Physiological Role of Peptide YY on Exocrine Pancreatic Secretion in Rats, 105:208
- Jodal M, Holmgren S, Lundgren O, Sjöqvist A. Involvement of the Myenteric Plexus in the Cholera Toxin-Induced Net Fluid Secretion in the Rat Small Intestine, 105:1286
- Johnston DE. *Undergraduate Teaching Project in Gastroenterology and Liver Disease*, 105:305-br
- Johnston RB Jr. See Baldassano RN
- Jones K. See Horowitz M
- Jones P. See Prijatmoko D
- Jones PA. See Gibson PR
- Joshi MA. See Pothoulakis C
- Judmaier G. See Propst T
- Jung HC. See Eckmann L

- Kagnoff MF  
Immunology of the Intestinal Tract, 105:1275-ceig  
See Eckmann L
- Kahn LB. *Biopsy Diagnosis of the Digestive Tract* (volumes 1 and 2), 105:608-br
- Kahrilas PJ. See Ergun GA
- Kahrilas PJ, Sloan S, Rademaker AW.  
Hiatal Hernia and Gastroesophageal Reflux: Another Attempt to Resolve the Controversy. Reply, 105:943-ss
- Kajimura M. See Prinz C
- Kakumu S, Yoshioka K, Wakita T, Ishikawa T, Takayanagi M, Higashi Y. A Pilot Study of Ribavarin and Interferon Beta for the Treatment of Chronic Hepatitis C, 105:507
- Kalloor AN. See Pasricha PJ
- Kanel GC. See Sumino Y
- Kao J-H, Chen P-J, Lai M-Y, Chen D-S.  
Superinfection of Heterologous Hepatitis C Virus in a Patient With Chronic Type C Hepatitis, 105:583-cr
- Karmeli F  
See Pothoulakis C  
Rachmilewitz D
- Kasper H. See Bartram H-P
- Katellaris PH. See Cevallos AM
- Katz B. See Prijatmoko D
- Kaunitz JD. See Nishizaki Y
- Keef KD, Du C, Ward SM, McGregor B, Sanders KM. Enteric Inhibitory Neural Regulation of Human Colonic Circular Muscle: Role of Nitric Oxide, 105:1009
- Keku TO. See Tobey NA
- Kellum JM. See Shiffman ML
- Kelly CP. See Pothoulakis C
- Kelly DG. *Obesity, Theory and Therapy*. 2nd ed., 105:304-br
- Kelly JK. See Beck PL
- Kershenobich D, Haddad L, Marte L-J, Vargas F, De la Fuente JR, Zapata L. Alcohol Metabolism in Healthy Subjects, 105:308-c
- Khandwala RA. See Sokol RJ
- Kikuchi E. See Tsujii H
- Kikuchi Y. See Shimosegawa T
- Kim J-R. See Minami H
- Kimball KT. See Genta RM
- Kimura K. See Matsutani S
- Kimura Y. See Ueno T
- Kin M. See Ueno T
- Kingsnorth AN. See Jenkins SA
- Kirby P. See Surawicz CM
- Kirchner T. See Fischbach W
- Kita T. See Murakami M
- Kiviat N. See Surawicz CM
- Kleber G. See Gertsch P
- Klein WA, Parkman HP, Dempsey DT, Fisher RS. Sphincterlike Thoracoabdominal High Pressure Zone After Esophagogastrectomy, 105:1362
- Klenn PJ. See Miller LS
- Knight N. See Leggett BA
- Kochman ML, Elta GH. Gastric Ulcers — When Is Enough Enough? Comment, 105:1583-ss
- Koff RS. Immunization With Naked DNA: A Sexy Technique. Comment, 105:1252-ss
- Koh H. See Ueno T
- Kohno H. See Nagasue N
- Koike K. See Maruyama T
- Koivisto T. See Salmela KS
- Koizumi M. See Shimosegawa T
- Kolligs F. See Li Y
- Kopenhagen K. See Scherübl H
- Korc M. See Friess H
- Koretz RL  
My Grandmother's Intravenous Chicken Soup. Comment, 105:299-ss  
The Whole Is Greater Than Some of the Parts. Comment, 105:1917-ss
- Korman MG. See Prijatmoko D
- Kornacki S. See Yardley JH
- Kosunen TU. See Salmela KS
- Kramer L. See Schneeweiss B
- Krantis A. See Nichols K
- Kranz A. See Schneeweiss B
- Kravetz D. See Sumino Y
- Krawczynski K. See Di Bisceglie AM
- Krush AJ. See Giardiello FM
- Kubes P. See Arndt H
- Kuchnio M. See Metz DC
- Kuemmerle JF, Schubert ML. Feedback Regulation of Intracellular Calcium Release. Comment, 105:950-ss
- Kuntz SM. See Myers BM
- Kurose I. See Arndt H
- Kusaka S. See Murakami M
- Kushner JP. See Garey JR
- Kuvshinov BW, Brodish RJ, James L, McFadden DW, Fink AS. Somatostatin Inhibits Secretin-Induced Canine Pancreatic Response via a Cholinergic Mechanism, 105:539
- Kvietys PR. See Yoshida N
- Kvols LK. Somatostatin-Receptor Imaging of Human Malignancies: A New Era in the Localization, Staging, and Treatment of Tumors, 105:1909-e
- Laffi G, Carloni V, Baldi E, Rossi ME, Azzari C, Gresle P, Marra F, Gentilini P. Impaired Superoxide Anion, Platelet-Activating Factor, and Leukotriene B<sub>4</sub> Synthesis by Neutrophils in Cirrhosis, 105:170
- Laffi G, Carloni V, Gentilini P. Platelet-Activating Factor and Nonalcoholic Cirrhotics. Reply, 105:1925-c
- Laffi G, Marra F, Failli P, Ruggiero M, Cecchi E, Carloni V, Giotti A, Gentilini P. Defective Signal Transduction in Platelets From Cirrhotics Is Associated With Increased Cyclic Nucleotides, 105:148
- Lai M-Y. See Kao J-H
- Laine L.  
Acid Secretion in Human Immunodeficiency Virus Infection. Comment, 105:298-ss  
Antibiotic Therapy Alone Eradicates *Helicobacter pylori* and Prevents Duodenal Ulcer Recurrence. Comment, 105:598-ss
- Lambert JR. See Prijatmoko D
- Lamberts R, Creutzfeldt W, Strüber HG, Brunner G, Solcia E. Long-Term Omeprazole Therapy in Peptic Ulcer Disease. Reply, 105:1924-c
- LaMont JT  
See Pothoulakis C  
This Month in Gastroenterology, 105:1, 313, 651, 961, 1273, 1599
- Langholz E. See Munkholm P
- Larkin JM. Vesicle-Mediated Transcytosis: Insights From the Cholestatic Rat Liver, 105:594-e
- LaRusso NF. See Myers BM
- Laskus T, Persing DH, Nowicki MJ, Mosley JW, Rakela J. Nucleotide Sequence Analysis of the Precore Region in Patients With Fulminant Hepatitis B in the United States, 105:1173
- Lau JYN. See Fang JWS
- Laugier R. See Carriere F
- Laurent-Puig P  
See Cadiot G  
See Sobhani I
- Lawson DC. See Geoghegan JG
- Layden TJ. See Snow JC, 105:102
- Lazenby AJ  
See Levison DA  
See Yardley JH
- Lebovitz RM. See Younes M
- Lechago J. See Younes M
- Lechago LV. See Younes M
- Lee F-Y, Colombato LA, Albillos A, Groszmann RJ. Chronic Administration of N<sup>ω</sup>-Nitro-L-arginine Ameliorates Portal-Systemic Shunting in Portal-Hypertensive Rats, 105:1464
- Lee H-S. See Sheu J-C
- Lee K. See Jin H
- Lee KY. See Imamura M
- Lee P-H. See Sheu J-C
- Lee RG. See Mason AL
- Lee SS. See Beck PL

- Lee VS, Paulson EK, Libby E, Flannery JE, Meyers WC. Cholelithoptysis and Cholelithorrhea: Rare Complications of Laparoscopic Cholecystectomy, 105:1877-cr
- Lee WM. Should We Transplant Hepatitis C-Positive Organs? Comment, 105:300-ss
- Leevy CB. See Leevy CM
- Leevy CM, Leevy CB. Liver Disease in the Alcoholic, 105:294-e
- Lefkowitz JH, The Hepatitis Interventional Therapy Group. Chronic Hepatitis C Is Not the Same as Non-A, Non-B. Reply, 105:644-c
- Leggett BA, Thomas LR, Knight N, Healey S, Chenevix-Trench G, Searle J. Exclusion of APC and MCC as the Genetic Defect in One Family With Familial Juvenile Polyposis, 105:1313
- Lehy T  
See Cadiot G  
See Sobhani I
- Lémann F. See Pochart P
- Lennert K. See Cogliatti SB
- Lenz K. See Schneeweiss B
- Leocata V, Incalcaterra C, Angelico M. Nodular Transformation of the Liver: A Reply, 105:1593-c
- Lerch MM. See Rünzi M
- LeSage GD, Robertson WE, Baumgart MA. Bile Acid-Dependent Vesicular Transport of Lysosomal Enzymes Into Bile in the Rat, 105:889
- Leung FW. Primary Sensory Nerves Mediate in Part the Protective Mesenteric Hyperemia After Intraduodenal Acidification in Rats, 105:1737
- Levillain P. See De Bayser L
- Levine DS. See Reid BJ
- Levine DS, Haggitt RC, Blount PL, Rabinovitch PS, Rusch VW, Reid BJ. An Endoscopic Biopsy Protocol Can Differentiate High-Grade Dysplasia From Early Adenocarcinoma in Barrett's Esophagus, 105:40
- Levison DA, Lazenby AJ, Yardley JH. Microscopic Colitis Cases Revisited, 105:1594-c
- Levitt MD. See Strocchi A
- Lévy P, Menzelxhiu A, Paillot B, Bretagne JF, Fléjou JF, Bernades P. Abdominal Radiotherapy is a Cause for Chronic Pancreatitis, 105:905-cr
- Lewin KJ. See Dawsey SM
- Li JY. See Dawsey SM
- Li P. See Jin H
- Li Y, Kolligs F, Owyang C. Mechanism of Action of Calcitonin Gene-Related Peptide in Inhibiting Pancreatic Enzyme Secretion in Rats, 105:194
- Libby E. See Lee VS
- Liddell RA, Mooers SU, Siegman MJ, McHugh KM. Altered Isoactin Gene Expression in the Affected Bowel Segments of the Lethal Spotted Mouse, 105:441
- Liddell RA, Syms M, McHugh KM. Heterogeneous Isoactin Gene Expression in the Adult Rat Gastrointestinal Tract, 105:347
- Ligabue A. See Bernardi M
- Lin S. See Ergun GA
- Lind SE. See Ciacci C
- Lindgren A. See Hansson L-E
- Lionetti P, Breese E, Braegger CP, Murch SH, Taylor J, MacDonald TT. T-Cell Activation Can Induce Either Mucosal Destruction or Adaptation in Cultured Human Fetal Small Intestine, 105:373
- Lisitz P. See Snow JC
- Liu FS. See Dawsey SM
- Liu J-B. See Miller LS
- Liu MA. See Ulmer JB
- Liu VWS. See Lok ASF
- Lloyd M. See Lorenzsonn V
- Loehr JP. See Sokol RJ
- Loening-Baucke V. Chronic Constipation in Children, 105:1557-srr
- Logan A. See Tobe SW
- Logemann JA. See Ergun GA
- Lok ASF, Chung H-T, Liu VWS, Ma OCK. Long-Term Follow-up of Chronic Hepatitis B Patients Treated With Interferon Alfa, 105:1833
- Lorenzsonn V, Lloyd M, Olsen WA. Immunocytochemical Heterogeneity of Lactase-Phlorizin Hydrolase in Adult Lactase Deficiency, 105:51
- Loscalzo J. See Rachmilewitz D
- Lowenstein CJ. See Vanderwinden J-M
- Lu CC. See Fukuya T
- Lucey MR. See Markowitz AJ
- Ludwig J. The Nomenclature of Chronic Active Hepatitis: An Obituary, 105:274-srr
- Lücke G. See Fischbach W
- Lund PK. See Zimmermann EM
- Lundgren O. See Jodal M
- Lundholm K. The Whole Is Greater Than Some of the Parts. Reply, 105:1917-ss
- Ma CK. See Hadzijahic N
- Ma OCK. See Lok ASF
- MacDermott RP. See Baldassano RN
- MacDonald TT. See Lionetti P
- Macherey HJ. See Petersen K-U
- MacPherson A. See Bjarnason I
- Maddrey WC. How Many Types of Autoimmune Hepatitis Are There?, 105:1571-e
- Madl C. See Schneeweiss B
- Mailleux P. See Vanderwinden J-M
- Maiuri L, Rossi M, Raia V, Paparo F, Garipoli V, Auricchio S. Surface Staining on the Villus of Lactase Protein and Lactase Activity in Adult-Type Hypolactasia, 105:708
- Majamaa H. See Isolauri E
- Makino Y. See Nagasue N
- Malagelada J-R. See Mourelle M
- Malbert CH, Ruckebusch Y. Duodenal pH Dips as an Index of Transpyloric Flow in Conscious Dogs, 105:755
- Malfertheiner P. See Mauch F
- Manci EA. See Gremse DA
- Mancini R. See Benedetti A
- Manns MP. See Czaja AJ
- Manzini P. See Brunetto MR
- Mao YK, Wang YF, Daniel EE. Distribution and Characterization of Vasoactive Intestinal Polypeptide Binding in Canine Lower Esophageal Sphincter, 105:1370
- Marchesini G, Bianchi G, Fabbri A. Vegetable Protein Diet and Hepatic Encephalopathy. Reply, 105:1579-ss
- Mareel M. See Chastre E
- Markowitz AJ, Chen Y-T, Muenzer J, DelBuono EA, Lucey MR. Type III Glycogenosis Associated With Cirrhosis and Portal Hypertension in an Adult Male, 105:1882-cr
- Marra F. See Laffi G
- Marsano LS. See Chedid A
- Marshall JS. Repeated Antigen Challenge in Rats Induces a Mucosal Mast Cell Hyperplasia, 105:391
- Marte L-J. See Kershenobich D
- Marucci L. See Benedetti A
- Maruyama T, Iino S, Koike K, Yasuda K, Milich DR. Serology of Acute Exacerbation in Chronic Hepatitis B Infection, 105:1141
- Marzio L. See Festi D
- Mas A. See Castells A
- Mason AL, Wick M, White HM, Benner KG, Lee RG, Regenstein F, Riely CA, Bain VG, Campbell C, Perrillo RP. Increased Hepatocyte Expression of Hepatitis B Virus Transcription in Patients With Features of Fibrosing Cholestatic Hepatitis, 105:237
- Increased Hepatocyte Expression of Hepatitis B Virus Transcription in Patients With Features of Fibrosing Cholestatic Hepatitis (Correction), 105:1269
- Mason JB, Roubenoff R. The Unbearable

- Lightness of Being . . . a Cirrhotic, 105:1911-e
- Massoud A. See Clayton PT
- Maton PN. See Pisegna JR
- Matsumoto M. See Tsujii H
- Matsunaga Y. See Mizumoto A
- Matsuno K. See Yamaguchi Y
- Matsutani S, Furuse J, Ishii H, Mizumoto H, Kimura K, Ohto M. Hemodynamics of the Left Gastric Vein in Portal Hypertension, 105:513
- Matsson H. See Håkanson R
- Mauch F, Bode G, Ditschuneit H, Malfertheiner P. Demonstration of a Phospholipid-Rich Zone in the Human Gastric Epithelium Damaged by *Helicobacter pylori*, 105:1698
- Mayer L. See Aisenberg J
- Mayrand S, Diamant NE. Measurement of Human Esophageal Tone In Vivo, 105:1411
- McCafferty D-M. See Wallace JL
- McCall KEL. See Dover SB
- McCall RD. See Zimmermann EM
- McClain CJ. See Chedid A
- McFadden DW  
See Bilchik AJ  
See Kuvshinov BW
- McGill DB. See Stark ME
- McGregor B. See Keef KD
- McHugh KM. See Liddell RA
- McHutchinson JG. See Sumino Y
- McIntire LV. See Yoshida N
- McKnight GW. See Beck PL
- McKnight W. See Wallace JL
- McLaughlin JK. See Ekblom A
- Meddings JB, Sutherland LR, Wallace JL. Determination of Gastroduodenal Permeability. Reply, 105:1268-c
- Medina JF. See Prieto J
- Melton LJ III. See Talley NJ
- Mendenhall CL. See Chedid A
- Menzelxhiu A. See Lévy P
- Mercier F. See Prinz C
- Merki HS, Halter F, Wilder-Smith CH. Diurnal Secretory Patterns and Tolerance During Individually Titrated Infusions of Ranitidine, 105:748
- Metcalf KM. See Garey JR
- Metz DC. See Pisegna JR
- Metz DC, Kuchnio M, Fraker DL, Venzon DJ, Jaffe G, Jensen RT, Stetler-Stevenson M. Flow Cytometry and Zollinger-Ellison Syndrome: Relationship to Clinical Course, 105:799
- Meuer SC. See Qiao L
- Meuwissen SGM. See Oudkerk Pool M
- Meyers WC. See Lee VS
- Meyer zum Büschenfelde K-H. See Ewe K
- Mezey E. Alcohol Metabolism in Healthy Subjects. Reply, 105:308-c
- Miglioli M. See Pironi L
- Mignon M  
See Cadiot G  
See Sobhani I
- Milani S. See Casini A
- Milich DR. See Maruyama T
- Milla PJ. See Clayton PT
- Miller LJ. See Ulrich CD II
- Miller LS, Liu J-B, Klenn PJ, Holahan MP, Varga J, Feld RI, Troshinsky M, Jimenez SA, Castell DO, Goldberg BB. Endoluminal Ultrasonography of the Distal Esophagus in Systemic Sclerosis, 105:31
- Miller TA. Dietary Risk Factors and Colorectal Polyps: Apparently Gender Does Make a Difference. Comment, 105:948-ss
- Mills KA. See Clayton PT
- Minami H, Kim J-R, Tada K, Takahashi F, Miyamoto K-I, Nakabou Y, Sakai K, Hagihira H. Inhibition of Glucose Absorption by Phlorizin Affects Intestinal Functions in Rats, 105:692
- Minetoma T. See Ueno T
- Minhas BS, Sullivan SK, Field M. Bicarbonate Secretion in Rabbit Ileum: Electrogenicity, Ion Dependence, and Effects of Cyclic Nucleotides, 105:1617
- Mion F. See Bernard G
- Mirau S. See von Schrenck T
- Mittal RK.  
Crural Diaphragm and External Lower Esophageal Sphincter: A Definitive Study, 105:1565-e  
Hiatal Hernia and Gastroesophageal Reflux: Another Attempt to Resolve the Controversy. Comment, 105:941-ss
- Mittal RK, Sivri B, Schirmer BD, Heine KJ. Effect of Crural Myotomy on the Incidence and Mechanism of Gastroesophageal Reflux in Cats, 105:740
- Miyamoto K-I. See Minami H
- Miyasaka K, Funakoshi A. Effects of Intraduodenally Applied Bile Salts on Pancreatic Secretion. Reply, 105:1593-c
- Mizumoto A, Sano I, Matsunaga Y, Yamamoto O, Itoh Z, Ohshima K. Mechanism of Motilin-Induced Contractions in Isolated Perfused Canine Stomach, 105:425
- Mizumoto H. See Matsutani S
- Mohammadkhani R. See Said HM
- Mohandas KM. See Swaroop VS
- Moncada S. See Mourelle M
- Monetti N. See Pironi L
- Mooers SU. See Liddell RA
- Moore EW. See Shiffman ML
- Moore JH. See Wu GD
- Moore MR. See Dover SB
- Moore SB. See Czaja AJ
- Morali GA. See Tobe SW
- Moreno-Otero R. See García-Monzón C
- Morgan GP, Williams JG. Prostaglandins as Mediators of Lower Esophageal Sphincter Dysfunction in Esophagitis, 105:1266-c
- Morgan TR. See Chedid A, 105:254
- Mori M, Staniunas RJ, Barnard GF, Jessup JM, Steele GD Jr, Chen LB. The Significance of Carbonic Anhydrase Expression in Human Colorectal Cancer, 105:820
- Moritz TE. See Chedid A
- Moriyasu M. See Imamura M
- Morselli Labate AM. See Pironi L
- Morzycka-Wroblewska E. See Eckmann L
- Moseley SL. See Bokete TN
- Mosley JW. See Laskus T, 105:1173
- Mössner J. See Fischbach W
- Motil KJ, Grand RJ, Davis-Kraft L, Ferlic LL, O'Brian Smith E. Growth Failure in Children With Inflammatory Bowel Disease: A Prospective Study, 105:681
- Motoo Y. See Ohta H
- Mourelle M, Guarner F, Moncada S, Malagelada J-R. The Arginine-Nitric Oxide Pathway Modulates Sphincter of Oddi Motor Activity in Guinea Pigs and Rabbits, 105:1299
- Muenzer J. See Markowitz AJ
- Mullen KD, Basile AS. Benzodiazepine-Receptor Antagonists and Hepatic Encephalopathy: Where Do We Stand?, 105:937-c
- Mullins ME. See Rachmilewitz D
- Mulvihill SJ. See Nelson MT
- Munkholm P, Langholz E, Davidsen M, Binder V. Intestinal Cancer Risk and Mortality in Patients With Crohn's Disease, 105:1716
- Murakami M, Saita H, Teramura S, Dekigai H, Asagoe K, Kusaka S, Kita T. Gastric Ammonia Has a Potent Ulcerogenic Action on the Rat Stomach, 105:1710
- Muraki T. See Baldassano RN
- Murch SH. See Lionetti P
- Myers BM, Prendergast FG, Holman R, Kuntz SM, LaRusso NF. Alterations in Hepatocyte Lysosomes in Experimental Hepatic Copper Overload in Rats, 105:1814

- Nadel JA. See Huber O
- Nagasue N, Kohno H, Hayashi T, Yamanoi A, Uchida M, Takemoto Y, Makino Y, Ono T, Hayashi J, Nakamura T. Lack of Intratumoral Heterogeneity in DNA Ploidy Pattern of Hepatocellular Carcinoma, 105:1449
- Nagasue N, Uchida M, Makino Y, Takemoto Y, Yamanoi A, Hayashi T, Chang Y-C, Kohno H, Nakamura T, Yukaya H. Incidence and Factors Associated With Intrahepatic Recurrence Following Resection of Hepatocellular Carcinoma, 105:488
- Nagengast FM, Van Munster IP, Salemans JMJI, Van der Werf SDJ. Deoxycholic Acid Metabolism in Patients With Adenomas, 105:955-c
- Nairn AC. See Cohn JA
- Nakabou Y. See Minami H
- Nakagawa A, Stagner JJ, Samols E. Suppressive Role of the Islet-Acinar Axis in the Perfused Rat Pancreas, 105:868
- Nakagawa N. See Ghishan FK
- Nakamura T. See Nagasue N
- Nakano H. See Tsujii H
- Narayan S, Rajakumar G, Prioux H, Singh P. Acknowledgement, 105:954-c
- Narciso JP. See Brass CA
- Nathan N. See Denizot Y
- Nathan N, Denizot Y. Platelet-Activating Factor and Nonalcoholic Cirrhotics, 105:1925-c
- Navasa M  
See Castells A  
See Ginès A
- Nelson MT, Debas HT, Mulvihill SJ. Vagal Stimulation of Rat Exocrine Pancreatic Secretion Occurs via Multiple Mediators, 105:221
- Nemchauský BA. See Chedid A
- Ness GC. See Xu G
- Neuberger J. See Christenson E
- Neugut AI. Dietary Risk Factors and Colorectal Polyps: Apparently Gender Does Make a Difference. Reply, 105:949-ss
- Nguyen LB. See Xu G
- Nichols K, Staines W, Krantis A. Nitric Oxide Synthase Distribution in the Rat Intestine: A Histochemical Analysis, 105:1651
- Nieberg RK. See Dawsey SM
- Niemann W. See Xu G
- Nishino H. See Rünzi M
- Nishioka NS. See Schomacker KT
- Nishizaki Y, Guth PH, Kaunitz JD. Iso-proterenol Enhances Rat Gastric Mucosal Barrier Function In Vivo, 105:340
- Norton JA. See Pisegna JR
- Nowicki MJ. See Laskus T
- Nugent FW. See Choi PM
- Nugent KP, Talbot IC, Hodgson SV, Phillips RKS. Solitary Juvenile Polyps: Not a Marker for Subsequent Malignancy, 105:698
- Nyrén O. See Hansson L-E
- O'Brien Smith E. See Motil KJ
- O'Brien K. See Sokol RJ
- O'Callahan CM. See Bokete TN
- Offerhaus JA. See Giardiello FM
- Ogawa M. See Yamaguchi Y
- Ogawa Y. See Ishikawa M
- Ohira H. See Ueno T
- Ohshima K. See Mizumoto A
- Ohta H, Yamaguchi Y, Yamakawa O, Watanabe H, Satomura Y, Motoo Y, Okai T, Terada T, Sawabu N. Biliary Papillomatosis With the Point Mutation of K-ras Gene Arising in Congenital Choledochal Cyst, 105:1209-cr
- Ohto M. See Matsutani S
- Okai T. See Ohta H
- Okamoto Y. See Tsujii H
- O'Keane CJ. See Pothoulakis C
- Oliveri F. See Brunetto MR
- Olschwang S. See Cadiot G
- Olsen WA. See Lorenzsonn V
- Olsson R, Tysk C, Aldenborg F, Holm B. Prolonged Postpartum Course of Intrahepatic Cholestasis of Pregnancy, 105:267-cr
- O'Neill R. See Bacon BR
- Ono T. See Nagasue N
- Oostra BA. See Bosma PJ
- Opara E. See Geoghegan JG
- Orbuch M. See Pisegna JR
- Orlandi F. See Benedetti A
- Orlando RC. See Tobey NA
- Orringer MB. See Wu GD
- Oude Elferink RPJ. See Bosma PJ
- Oudkerk Pool M, Meuwissen SGM, Peña AS. ANCA's Aweigh in Colitis. Reply, 105:947-ss
- Ouellette AJ. See Sanderson IR
- Owyang C. See Li Y
- Padmanabhan R. See Gibson RN
- Pagan G. See Teres J
- Paillot B. See Lévy P
- Pajares JM. See García-Monzón C
- Paliard P. See Bernard G
- Pammer J. See Schneeweiss B
- Panés J, Piqué JM, Bosch J. Gastric Mucosal Hemodynamics in Patients With Portal Hypertensive Gastropathy. Reply, 105:309-c
- Panja A. See Eckmann L
- Paparo F. See Maiuri L
- Pappas TN. See Geoghegan JG
- Pardo M. See Zimmermann EM
- Parkman HP. See Klein WA
- Parkman HP, Wang MB, Ryan JP. Decreased Electromechanical Activity of Guinea Pig Circular Muscle During Pregnancy, 105:1306
- Pasricha PJ, Ravich WJ, Kalloo AN. Effects of Intraspincteric Botulinum Toxin on the Lower Esophageal Sphincter in Piglets, 105:1045
- Paulson EK. See Lee VS
- PBC-1 and PBC-2 Trial Groups. See Christenson E
- Peeters T. See Wilmer A
- Peeters TL. Erythromycin and Other Macrolides as Prokinetic Agents, 105:1886-srr
- Pellegrini CA. See Huber O
- Pellier P. See Pochart P
- Peña AS. See Oudkerk Pool M
- Perdue MH. See Crowe SE
- Perrault J. *Pediatric Gastrointestinal Disease: Pathophysiology Diagnosis Management*, 105:1586-br
- Perrillo RP. See Mason AL
- Persing DH. See Laskus T
- Persson I. See Ekblom A
- Petersen GM. See Giardiello FM
- Petersen K-U, Macherey HJ. Prostaglandin E<sub>2</sub> Effects on Duodenal Electrical Conductance, 105:957-c
- Pheley AM. See Freeman ML
- Phillips RKS. See Nugent KP
- Phillips SF  
See Hammer J  
Smoked Drums, Squiggles, and Clinical Science: Motility in GASTROENTEROLOGY, 1943—1993, 105:1611-ceig
- Piantino P. See Brunetto MR
- Picciotto MR. See Cohn JA
- Pinon DI. See Ulrich CD II
- Pinzani M. See Casini A
- Piqué JM. See Panés J
- Pirola A. See Aseni P
- Pironi L, Stanghellini V, Miglioli M, Corinaldesi R, De Giorgio R, Ruggeri E, Tosetti C, Poggioli G, Morselli Labate AM, Monetti N, Gozzetti G, Barbara L, Go VLW. Fat-Induced Ileal Brake in Humans: A Dose-Dependent Phenomenon Correlated to the Plasma Levels of Peptide YY, 105:733
- Pirotta V. See Aseni P
- Pisegna JR, Slimak GG, Doppman JL, Strader DB, Metz DC, Benya RV, Orbuch M, Fishbeyn VA, Fraker DL, Norton JA, Maton PN, Jensen RT. An Evaluation of Human Recombi-

- nant  $\alpha$  Interferon in Patients With Metastatic Gastrinoma, 105:1179
- Plauchu H. See Bernard G
- Pochart P, L mann F, Flouri  B, Pellier P, Goderel I, Rambaud J-C. Use of Pyxigraphic Sampling Method to Enumerate Methanogens and Anaerobes in the Right Colonic Contents of Healthy Humans, 105:1281
- Podolsky DK  
See Ciacci C  
See Dignass AU  
See Rachmilewitz D
- Poggioli G. See Pironi L
- Pokol-Daniel S. See Greenberg GR
- Polak JM. See Romanska HM
- Pomerantz RJ. See Eng RSM
- Pontisso P, Ruvoletto MG, Fattovich G, Chemello L, Gallorini A, Ruol A, Alberti A. Clinical and Virological Profiles in Patients With Multiple Hepatitis Virus Infections, 105:1529
- Pope CE II. The Third Dimension, 105:1567-e
- Porter JL. See Fine KD
- Portmann B, Williams R. Nodular Transformation of the Liver: A Reply. Reply, 105:1594-c
- Pothoulakis C, Karmeli F, Kelly CP, Eliakim R, Joshi MA, O'Keane CJ, Castagliuolo I, LaMont JT, Rachmilewitz D. Ketotifen Inhibits *Clostridium difficile* Toxin A-Induced Enteritis in Rat Ileum, 105:701
- Poulsom R. See Hanby AM
- Prendergast FG. See Myers BM
- Press AG. See Ewe K
- Prieto J, Qian C, Garc a N, D ez J, Medina JF. Abnormal Expression of Anion Exchanger Genes in Primary Biliary Cirrhosis, 105:572
- Prijatmoko D, Strauss BJG, Lambert JR, Sievert W, Stroud DB, Wahlqvist ML, Katz B, Colman J, Jones P, Korman MG. Early Detection of Protein Depletion in Alcoholic Cirrhosis: Role of Body Composition Analysis, 105:1839
- Prinz C, Kajimura M, Scott DR, Mercier F, Helander HF, Sachs G. Histamine Secretion From Rat Enterochromaffinlike Cells, 105:449
- Prioux H. See Narayan S
- Propst A. See Propst T
- Propst T, Propst A, Herold M, Judmaier G, Braunsteiner H, Vogel W. High Levels of Interleukin 6 and Its Secondary Mediators in Spontaneous Bacterial Peritonitis, 105:310-c
- Proujansky R. See Treem WR
- P sp k A, Herneth A, Steindl P, Ferenci P. Hepatic Encephalopathy in Rats With Thioacetamide-Induced Acute Liver Failure Is Not Mediated by Endogenous Benzodiazepines, 105:851
- Qian C. See Prieto J
- Qiao L, Sch rmann G, Autschbach F, Wallich R, Meuer SC. Human Intestinal Mucosa Alters T-Cell Reactivities, 105:814
- Quigley EMM, Thompson JS. The Motor Response to Intestinal Resection: Motor Activity in the Canine Small Intestine Following Distal Resection, 105:791
- Rabinovitch PS. See Levine DS
- Rachmilewitz D. See Pothoulakis C
- Rachmilewitz D, Stamler JS, Karmeli F, Mullins ME, Singel DJ, Loscalzo J, Xavier RJ, Podolsky DK. Peroxynitrite-Induced Rat Colitis: A New Model of Colonic Inflammation, 105:1681
- Radaszkiewicz T, Dragosics B, Bauer P. Treatment of Primary Gastric Lymphoma. Reply, 105:646-c
- Rademaker AW. See Kahrilas PJ
- Raedler A. See von Schrenck T
- Raia V. See Maiuri L
- Rajakumar G. See Narayan S
- Rajendran VM. See Reynolds DA
- Rakela J. See Laskus T
- Ramassamy A. See De Bayser L
- Rambaud J-C  
See Pochart P  
See Ruskon -Fourmestreaux A
- Randone A. See Brunetto MR
- Rantala I. See Isolauri E
- Rao CV. See Bartram H-P
- Ratheiser K. See Schneeweiss B
- Rattan S, Thatikunta P. Role of Nitric Oxide in Sympathetic Neurotransmission in Opossum Internal Anal Sphincter, 105:827
- Ravich WJ. See Pasricha PJ
- Read NW. See Horowitz M
- Rebeiz R. See Ghishan FK
- Reddy BS. See Bartram H-P
- Reddy SP. See Tobey NA
- Reeve JR Jr. See Hoffmann P
- Regenstein F. See Mason AL
- Reid BJ. See Levine DS
- Reid BJ, Sanchez CA, Blount PL, Levine DS. Barrett's Esophagus: Cell Cycle Abnormalities in Advancing Stages of Neoplastic Progression, 105:119
- Renehan WE. See Hadzijahic N
- Reynolds DA, Rajendran VM, Binder HJ. Bicarbonate-Stimulated [<sup>14</sup>C]Butyrate Uptake in Basolateral Membrane Vesicles of Rat Distal Colon, 105:725
- Reynolds TB. See Sumino Y
- Rhoton AJ. Role for Thalidomide in Primary Biliary Cirrhosis Treatment?, 105:956-c
- Richter A. See Bartram H-P
- Richter F. See Bartram H-P
- Richter JM. See Schomacker KT
- Riddell RH. See Croitoru K
- Riecken E-O. See Scher bl H
- Riely CA.  
*Diseases of the Liver and Biliary System. 9th ed.*, 105:1260-br  
See Mason AL
- Riepl RL, Lehnert P. Effects of Intraduodenally Applied Bile Salts on Pancreatic Secretion, 105:1592-c
- Rimola A  
See Castells A  
See Gin s A
- Rimoldi PA. See Aseni P
- Robertson WE. See LeSage GD
- Roblot P. See De Bayser L
- Rod s J  
See Castells A  
See Gin s A  
See Teres J
- Rodr guez-P rez F, Isales CM, Groszmann RJ. Platelet Cytosolic Calcium, Peripheral Hemodynamics, and Vasodilatory Peptides in Liver Cirrhosis, 105:863
- Roine RP. See Salmela KS
- Romanska HM, Bishop AE, Brereton RJ, Spitz L, Polak JM. Increased Expression of Muscular Neural Cell Adhesion Molecule in Congenital Aganglionosis, 105:1104
- Rondoni F. See Spinozzi F
- Roport A, des Varannes SB, Bizais Y, Roz  C, Galmiche J-P. Simultaneous Assessment of Liquid Emptying and Proximal Gastric Tone in Humans, 105:667
- Roschmann E, Wienker TF, Gerok W, Volk BA. T-Cell Receptor Variable Genes and Genetic Susceptibility to Celiac Disease: An Association and Linkage Study, 105:1790
- Roselle GA. See Chedid A
- R sok B. See Guttu K
- Rossi M. See Maiuri L
- Rossi ME. See Laffi G
- Rossi T. See Treem WR
- Rotella CM. See Casini A
- Roth D. Should We Transplant Hepatitis C-Positive Organs? Reply, 105:302-ss
- Roubenoff R. See Mason JB
- Roz  C. See Roport A
- Rubin N. See Singh P



- Ruckebusch Y. See Malbert CH  
 Ruggeri E. See Pironi L  
 Ruggiero M. See Laffi G  
 Rünzi M, Saluja A, Lerch MM, Dawra R, Nishino H, Steer ML. Early Ductal Decompression Prevents the Progression of Biliary Pancreatitis: An Experimental Study in the Opossum, 105:157  
 Ruol A. See Pontisso P  
 Rusch VW. See Levine DS  
 Ruskoné-Fourmesttraux A, Aegerter P, Delmer A, Brousse N, Galian A, Rambaud J-C. Primary Digestive Tract Lymphoma: A Prospective Multicentric Study of 91 Patients, 105:1662  
 Russell JB. See Arndt H  
 Rustgi AK. Ornithine Decarboxylase: An Oncogene? Comment, 105:1255-ss  
 Ruszniewski P. See Sobhani I  
 Ruvoletto MG. See Pontisso P  
 Ryan J, Sudhir K, Jennings G, Esler M, Dudley F. Impaired Reactivity of the Peripheral Vasculature to Pressor Agents in Alcoholic Cirrhosis, 105:1167  
 Ryan JP. See Parkman HP  
 Saccone GTP. See Baker RA  
 Sachar DB. Clinical and Colonoscopic Surveillance in Ulcerative Colitis: Are We Saving Colons or Saving Lives?, 105:588-e  
 Sachs G. See Prinz C  
 Saeed ZA, Ramirez FC, Hepps KS. Endoscopic Stent Placement for Internal and External Pancreatic Fistulas, 105:1213-cr  
 Said HM, Mohammadkhani R. Uptake of Riboflavin Across the Brush Border Membrane of Rat Intestine: Regulation by Dietary Vitamin Levels, 105:1294  
 Saita H. See Murakami M  
 Sakai K. See Minami H  
 Salaspuro M. See Salmela KS  
 Salemans JM. See Nagengast FM  
 Salen G. See Xu G  
 Salmela KS, Roine RP, Koivisto T, Höök-Nikanne J, Kosunen TU, Salaspuro M. Characteristics of *Helicobacter pylori* Alcohol Dehydrogenase, 105:325  
 Salmerón JM. See Castells A  
 See Castells A  
 See Ginès A  
 Saluja A. See Rünzi M  
 Samanta A. See Chedid A  
 Samols E. See Nakagawa A  
 Sanchez CA. See Reid BJ  
 Sanders KM. See Keef KD  
 Sanderson IR, Ouellette AJ, Carter EA, Harmatz PR. Ontogeny of Ia Messenger RNA in the Mouse Small Intestinal Epithelium Is Modulated by Age of Weaning and Diet, 105:974  
 Sandler RS. Cholecystectomy and Colorectal Cancer, 105:286-e  
 Sano I. See Mizumoto A  
 Santa Ana CA. See Fine KD  
 Santrach PJ. See Czaja AJ  
 Sanyal AJ, Schubert ML. Endoscopic Ligation Versus Sclerotherapy: Is It Time to Jump on the Bandwagon? Comment, 105:1915-ss  
 Saracco G. See Brunetto MR  
 Saric J. See Winnock M  
 Sarin SK. Natural History of Gastric Varices. Reply, 105:602-ss  
 Sartor RB. See Zimmermann EM  
 Sata M. See Ueno T  
 Satoh A. See Shimosegawa T  
 Satomura Y. See Ohta H  
 Sauerbruch T. See Gertsch P  
 Sawabu N. See Ohta H  
 Sayer J. See Surawicz CM  
 Scheppach W. See Bartram H-P  
 Scherübl H, Bäder M, Fett U, Hamm B, Schmidt-Gayk H, Koppenhagen K, Dop F-J, Riecken E-O, Wiedenmann B. Somatostatin-Receptor Imaging of Neuroendocrine Gastroenteropancreatic Tumors, 105:1705  
 Schiff ER. See Chedid A  
 Schiffmann SN. See Vanderwinden J-M  
 Schirmer BD. See Mittal RK  
 Schmid U. See Cogliatti SB  
 Schmidt LN. See Snow JC  
 Schmidt-Gayk H. See Scherübl H  
 Schneeweiss B, Pammer J, Ratheiser K, Schneider B, Madl C, Kramer L, Kranz A, Ferenci P, Druml W, Grimm G, Lenz K, Gangl A. Energy Metabolism in Acute Hepatic Failure, 105:1515  
 Schneider B. See Schneeweiss B  
 Schoetz DJ Jr. See Choi PM  
 Schomacker KT, Deutsch TF, Compton CC, Richter JM, Flotte T, Frisoli JK, Nishioka NS. Statement, 105:1920-c  
 Schreiber S. See Baldassano RN  
 Schrier JE. See Brown BP  
 Schubert ML  
 See Kuemmerle JF  
 See Sanyal AJ  
 Schulze-Delrieu K.  
 Midgut Volvulus in Adults: Overlooked or Rare? Comment, 105:1585-ss  
 See Brown BP  
 Varicella Virus in Achalasia. Comment, 105:1254-ss  
 Schulze-Delrieu K, Brown BP. Ultrasonic Sizing of Antrum as an Indicator of Gastric Emptying, 105:1582-ss  
 Schuppan D. See Casini A  
 Schürer-Maly C. See Eckmann L  
 Schürmann G. See Qiao L  
 Schwartz CC. See Shiffman ML  
 Schweinfest CW. Colorectal Carcinogenesis: Searching For the Lost Genes. Reply, 105:1581-ss  
 Scott DR. See Prinz C  
 Searle J. See Leggett BA  
 Seeff LB. Is the Long-Term Outcome After Posttransfusion Hepatitis Benign? Reply, 105:1258-ss  
 Seery JP. Medically-Induced Achlorhydria and Gastric Cancer Risk, 105:1591-c  
 Shaffer EA. See Xu Q-W  
 Shamburek RD. See Shiffman ML  
 Shanahan F. See Bernstein CN  
 Shanahan F, Bernstein CN. ANCA's Aweigh in Colitis. Comment, 105:946-ss  
 Sharkey KA. See Hurst SM  
 Shefer S. See Xu G  
 Sheu J-C, Huang G-T, Chou H-C, Lee P-H, Wang J-T, Lee H-S, Chen D-S. Multiple Hepatocellular Carcinomas at the Early Stage Have Different Clonality, 105:1471  
 Shields R. See Jenkins SA  
 Shiffman ML, Shamburek RD, Schwartz CC, Sugerman HJ, Kellum JM, Moore EW. Gallbladder Mucin, Arachidonic Acid, and Bile Lipids in Patients Who Develop Gallstones During Weight Reduction, 105:1200  
 Shimosegawa T, Abe T, Satoh A, Abe R, Kikuchi Y, Koizumi M, Toyota T. NADPH-Diaphorase Activity in Neurons of the Mammalian Pancreas: Coexpression With Vasoactive Intestinal Polypeptide, 105:999  
 Siegman MJ. See Liddell RA  
 Sievers J. See von Schrenck T  
 Sievert W. See Prijatmoko D  
 Silvain C. See De Bayser L  
 Silverman ML. See Choi PM  
 Simon D, Brandt LJ. Diarrhea in Patients With the Acquired Immunodeficiency Syndrome, 105:1238-vodd  
 Sinaasappel M. See Bosma PJ  
 Singe CC. See Ewe K  
 Singel DJ. See Rachmilewitz D  
 Singh P. See Narayan S  
 Singh P, Rubin N. Insulinlike Growth Factors and Binding Proteins in Colon Cancer, 105:1218-srr  
 Singh S. See Hanby AM  
 Sivri B. See Mittal RK  
 Sjoqvist A. See Jodal M

- Slimak GG. See Pisegna JR  
 Sloan S. See Kahrilas PJ  
 Slocum MM, Granger DN. Early Mucosal and Microvascular Changes in Feline Intestinal Transplants: Role of Reactive Oxygen Metabolites and Adhesion Molecules, 105:1761  
 Smout AJPM. See Horowitz M  
 Snadvik AK. See Wladum HL  
 Snow JC, Goldstein JL, Schmidt LN, Lisitz P, Layden TJ. Rabbit Esophageal Cells Show Regulatory Volume Decrease: Ionic Basis and Effect of pH, 105:102  
 Snyder SH. See Vanderwinden J-M  
 Sobhani I, Lehy T, Laurent-Puig P, Cadiot G, Ruszniewski P, Mignon M. Chronic Endogenous Hypergastrinemia in Humans: Evidence for a Mitogenic Effect on the Colonic Mucosa, 105:22  
 Soergel KH. Showdown at the Tight Junction, 105:1247-e  
 Sokol RJ, Devereaux MW, O'Brien K, Khandwala RA, Loehr JP. Abnormal Hepatic Mitochondrial Respiration and Cytochrome C Oxidase Activity in Rats With Long-Term Copper Overload, 105:178  
 Sola JJ. See Vázquez JJ  
 Solcia E  
   Gastrin, the Enterochromaffinlike Cells, and Gastric Tumors. Reply, 105:1265-c  
   See Lamberts R  
 Solinas S. See Spinozzi F  
 Soll AH. Enterochromaffinlike Cells: The Controller in Oxyntic Mucosa. Reply, 105:604-ss  
 Sollid LM, Thorsby E. HLA Susceptibility Genes in Celiac Disease: Genetic Mapping and Role in Pathogenesis, 105:910-srr  
 Soman CS. See Swaroop VS  
 Somasundaram S. See Bjarnason I  
 Song Y. See Imamura M  
 Spandidos DA. See Chastre E  
 Spinozzi F, Agea E, Bassotti G, Belia S, Rondoni F, Broccucci L, Solinas S, Gerli R, Bertotto A. Ethanol-Specific Impairment of T Lymphocyte Activation is Due to a Transitory Block in Signal Transduction Pathways, 105:1490  
 Spitz L. See Romanska HM  
 Stagner JI. See Nakagawa A  
 Staines W. See Nichols K  
 Stamler JS. See Rachmilewitz D  
 Stampfer MJ. See Giovannucci E  
 Stanghellini V. See Pironi L  
 Stanis AM. See Hurst SM  
 Stanionas RJ. See Mori M  
 Stark ME, Herrington DA, Hillyer GV, McGill DB. An International Traveler With Fever, Abdominal Pain, Eosinophilia, and a Liver Lesion, 105:1900-cch  
 Steele GD Jr. See Mori M  
 Steer ML. See Rünzi M  
 Steinbach JH. See Hogan DL  
 Steindl P. See Püspök A  
 Stetler-Stevenson M. See Metz DC  
 Stolte M. Fundic Gland Polyps: A Rare, Innocuous, and Reversible Disturbance, 105:1590-c  
 Strader DB. See Pisegna JR  
 Strauss BJG. See Prijatmoko D  
 Strocchi A, Corazza G, Ellis CJ, Gasbarrini G, Levitt MD. Detection of Malabsorption of Low Doses of Carbohydrate: Accuracy of Various Breath H<sub>2</sub> Criteria, 105:1404  
 Strong TV. See Cohn JA  
 Stroud DB. See Prijatmoko D  
 Strüber HG. See Lamberts R  
 Strumia R. See Boccia S  
 Stuffer M. See Ewe K  
 Sudhir K. See Ryan J  
 Sugerman HJ. See Shiffman ML  
 Sullivan B. See Treem WR  
 Sullivan SK. See Minhas BS  
 Sumino Y, Kravetz D, Kanel GC, McHutchinson JG, Reynolds TB. Ultrasonographic Diagnosis of Acute Alcoholic Hepatitis "Pseudo-Parallel Channel Sign" of Intrahepatic Artery Dilatation, 105:1477  
 Sundler F. See Håkanson R  
 Surawicz CM, Kirby P, Critchlow C, Sayer J, Dunphy C, Kiviat N. Anal Dysplasia in Homosexual Men: Role of Anoscopy and Biopsy, 105:658  
 Surrenti C. See Casini A  
 Sutherland LR. See Meddings JB  
 Sutton R. See Jenkins SA  
 Svanes K. See Guttu K  
 Svegliati Baroni G. See Benedetti A  
 Swaroop D. See Swaroop VS  
 Swaroop VS, Mohandas KM, Swaroop D, Soman CS, Jagannath P, DeSouza LJ. Treatment of Primary Gastric Lymphoma, 105:645-c  
 Syms M. See Liddell RA  
 Tack J. See Wilmer A  
 Tada K. See Minami H  
 Takahashi F. See Minami H  
 Takayanagi M. See Kakumu S  
 Takemoto Y. See Nagasue N  
 Takemura T. See Yoshida N  
 Talbot IC. See Nugent KP  
 Talley NJ. See Zigelboim J  
 Talley NJ, Weaver AL, Tesmer DL, Zinsmeister AR. Lack of Discriminant Value of Dyspepsia Subgroups in Patients Referred for Upper Endoscopy, 105:1378  
 Talley NJ, Weaver AL, Zinsmeister AR, Melton LJ III. Functional Constipation and Outlet Delay: A Population-Based Study, 105:781  
 Tamaki S. See Ueno T  
 Tamburro CH. See Chedid A  
 Tamè MR. See Bernardi M  
 Tanaka M. See Ishikawa M  
 Tang NM. See Bokete TN  
 Tanikawa K. See Ueno T  
 Tarr PI. See Bokete TN  
 Taylor IL. See Geoghegan JG  
 Taylor J. See Lionetti P  
 Taylor PR. See Dawsey SM  
 Terada T. See Ohta H  
 Teramura S. See Murakami M  
 Teres J, Bosch J, Bordas JM, Charles J, Pagan G, Feu F, Cirera I, Rodes J. Propranolol Versus Sclerotherapy in Preventing Variceal Rebleeding: A Randomized Controlled Trial, 105:1508  
 Tesmer DL. See Talley NJ  
 Thatikunta P. See Rattan S  
 Thomas LR. See Leggett BA  
 Thompson JS. See Quigley EMM  
 Thorsby E. See Sollid LM  
 Thuille B. See Cadiot G  
 Tielemans Y. See Håkanson R  
 Tilg H. High Levels of Interleukin 6 and Its Secondary Mediators in Spontaneous Bacterial Peritonitis. Reply, 105:311-c  
 Tint GS. See Xu G  
 Tobe SW, Morali GA, Greig PD, Logan A, Blendis LM. Peritoneovenous Shunting Restores Atrial Natriuretic Factor Responsiveness in Refractory Hepatic Ascites, 105:202  
 Tobey NA, Reddy SP, Keku TO, Cragoe EJ Jr, Orlando RC. Mechanisms of HCl-Induced Lowering of Intracellular pH in Rabbit Esophageal Epithelial Cells, 105:1035  
 Toouli J. See Baker RA  
 Torimura T. See Ueno T  
 Tosetti C. See Pironi L  
 Toyonaga A. See Iwao T  
 Toyota T. See Shimosegawa T  
 Traber PG. See Wu GD  
 Tracz P. See Hansson L-E  
 Tran DD.  
   Gut Permeability and Disease Severity in Acute Pancreatitis, 105:956-c

- Prognostic Factors in Sterile Pancreatic Necrosis, 105:307-c
- Tran N. See Bokete TN
- Travis SPL, Jewell DP. Mechanisms of Diarrhea in Ulcerative Colitis, 105:643-c
- Treem WR, Ahsan N, Sullivan B, Rossi T, Holmes R, Fitzgerald J, Proujansky R, Hyams J. Evaluation of Liquid Yeast-Derived Sucrase Enzyme Replacement in Patients With Sucrase-Isomaltase Deficiency, 105:1061
- Trevisani F. See Bernardi M
- Troshinsky M. See Miller LS
- Tsuji H, Okamoto Y, Kikuchi E, Matsumoto M, Nakano H. Prostaglandin E<sub>2</sub> and Rat Liver Regeneration, 105:495
- Tung FYT. See Fang JWS
- Turner C. See Henry D
- Tygstrup N. See Christenson E
- Tysk C. See Olsson R
- Uchida M. See Nagasue N
- Ueberschaer B. See Ewe K
- Ueno T, Inuzuka S, Torimura T, Tamaki S, Koh H, Kin M, Minetoma T, Kimura Y, Ohira H, Sata M, Yoshida H, Tanikawa K. Serum Hyaluronate Reflects Hepatic Sinusoidal Capillarization, 105:475
- Ulmer JB, Donnelly JJ, Liu MA. Immunization With Naked DNA: A Sexy Technique. Reply, 105:1253-ss
- Ulrich CD II, Pinon DI, Hadac EM, Holicky EL, Chang-Miller A, Gates LK, Miller LJ. Intrinsic Photoaffinity Labeling of Native and Recombinant Rat Pancreatic Secretin Receptors, 105:1534
- Vanderhaeghen J-J. See Vanderwinden J-M
- Van der Werf SDJ. See Nagengast FM
- Vanderwinden J-M, De Laet M-H, Schiffmann SN, Mailleux P, Lowenstein CJ, Snyder SH, Vanderhaeghen J-J. Nitric Oxide Synthase Distribution in the Enteric Nervous System of Hirschsprung's Disease, 105:969
- Van Munster IP. See Nagengast FM
- Van Roy F. See Chastre E
- Van Thiel DH. See Fang JWS
- Vantrappen G. See Wilmer A
- Varga J. See Miller LS
- Vargas F. See Kershenobich D, 105:308
- Vázquez JJ, Boils PL, Sola JJ, Carbonell F, de Juan M, Giner V, Berenguer-Lapuerta J. Angiostrongyliasis in a European Patient: A Rare Cause of Gangrenous Ischemic Enterocolitis, 105:1544-cr
- Venturini D. See Boccia S
- Venzon DJ. See Metz DC
- Verger R. See Carriere F
- Verme G. See Brunetto MR
- Veterans Affairs Cooperative Study Group 275. See Chedid A
- Virtanen E. See Isolauri E
- Vlemminckx K. See Chastre E
- Vogel W. See Propst T
- Volk BA. See Roschmann E
- von Schrenck T, Sievers J, Mirau S, Raedler A, Greten H. Characterization of Muscarinic Receptors on Guinea Pig Gallbladder Smooth Muscle, 105:1341
- Wagner D. See Jin H
- Wahlqvist ML. See Prijatmoko D
- Wakita T. See Kakumu S
- Wallace JL  
See Beck PL  
See Meddings JB
- Wallace JL, McCafferty D-M, Carter L, McKnight W, Argentieri D. Tissue-Selective Inhibition of Prostaglandin Synthesis in Rat by Tepoxalin: Anti-inflammatory Without Gastro-pathy?, 105:1630
- Wallich R. See Qiao L
- Walsh JH. Gastrointestinal Hormones: Past, Present, and Future, 105:653-ceig
- Wang GQ. See Dawsey SM
- Wang J-T. See Sheu J-C
- Wang KK, DiMagno EP. Endoscopic Ultrasonography: High Technology and Cost Containment, 105:283-e
- Wang MB. See Parkman HP
- Wang YF. See Mao YK
- Ward SM. See Keef KD
- Warwick GJ. See Barnard JA
- Watanabe H. See Ohta H
- Weaver AL. See Talley NJ
- Weesner RE. See Chedid A
- Weinstein WM. See Dawsey SM
- Wheatley AM. See Gertsch P
- Whitcomb DC. Pathophysiology of Non-steroidal Anti-inflammatory Drug-Induced Intestinal Strictures, 105:1590-c
- White AC Jr. See Genta RM
- White HM. See Mason AL
- Wick M. See Mason AL
- Wiedenmann B. See Scherübl H
- Wienker TF. See Roschmann E
- Wiggett S. See Dawsey SM
- Wilder-Smith CH. See Merki HS
- Williams JG. See Morgan GP
- Williams R  
See Christenson E  
See Portmann B
- Williams TH, Zhang M-Q, Jew JY. Hypertrophy of Rat Sensory Ganglion Neurons Following Intestinal Obstruction, 105:8
- Wilmer A, Tack J, Coremans G, Janssens J, Peeters T, Vantrappen G. 5-Hydroxytryptamine-3 Receptors Are Involved in the Initiation of Gastric Phase-3 Motor Activity in Humans, 105:773
- Winnock M, Garcia-Barcina M, Huet S, Bernard P, Saric J, Bioulac-Sage P, Gualde N, Balabaud C. Functional Characterization of Liver-Associated Lymphocytes in Patients With Liver Metastasis, 105:1152
- Wladum HL, Snadvik AK, Brenna E. Gastrin, the Enterochromaffinlike Cells, and Gastric Tumors, 105:1264-c
- Wolf RE. See Yoshida N
- Wolfe MM.  
Enterochromaffinlike Cells: The Controller in Oxyntic Mucosa. Comment, 105:603-ss  
See Boylan MO
- Wormsley KG. Long-Term Omeprazole Therapy in Peptic Ulcer Disease, 105:1923-c
- Wright NA. See Hanby AM
- Wu GD, Beer DG, Moore JH, Orringer MB, Appelman HD, Traber PG. Sucrase-Isomaltase Gene Expression in Barrett's Esophagus and Adenocarcinoma, 105:837
- Xavier RJ. See Rachmilewitz D
- Xu G, Salen G, Shefer S, Batta AK, Ness GC, Nguyen LB, Zhao Z, Chen TS, Niemann W, Tint GS. Different Feedback Regulation of Hepatic Cholesterol and Bile Acid Synthesis by Glycodeoxycholic Acid in Rabbits, 105:1192
- Xu Q-W, Shaffer EA. Cisapride Improves Gallbladder Contractility and Bile Lipid Composition in an Animal Model of Gallstone Disease, 105:1184
- Yamaguchi Y. See Ohta H
- Yamaguchi Y, Goto M, Ogawa M, Matsuno K. Acinar Cell Loss Following Duct Ligation in the Rat Pancreas: Necrosis or Atrophy? Reply, 105:1262-c
- Yamakawa O. See Ohta H
- Yamamoto O. See Mizumoto A
- Yamanaka Y. See Friess H
- Yamanoi A. See Nagasue N
- Yao B. See Hogan DL

- Yardley JH. See Levison DA  
Yardley JH, Lazenby AJ, Kornacki S. Col-  
lagenous Colitis in Children,  
105:647-c  
Yasuda K. See Maruyama T  
Yoshida H. See Ueno T  
Yoshida N, Granger DN, Evans DJ Jr,  
Evans DG, Graham DY, Anderson  
DC, Wolf RE, Kviety PR. Mecha-  
nisms Involved in *Helicobacter pylori*-  
Induced Inflammation, 105:1431  
Yoshida N, Takemura T, Granger DN,  
Anderson DC, Wolf RE, McIntire  
LV, Kviety PR. Molecular Determi-  
nants of Aspirin-Induced Neutrophil  
Adherence to Endothelial Cells,  
105:715  
Yoshida T. Gabexate Mesilate in Human  
Acute Pancreatitis, 105:1922-c  
Yoshioka K. See Kakumu S  
Younes M, Lebovitz RM, Lechago LV,  
Lechago J. p53 Protein Accumulation  
in Barrett's Metaplasia, Dysplasia,  
and Carcinoma: A Follow-up Study,  
105:1637  
Yuen J. See Ekbohm A  
Yukawa H. See Nagasue N  
Zapata L. See Kershenovich D  
Zhang M-Q. See Williams TH  
Zhang X. See Hadziahic N  
Zhao Z. See Xu G  
Zhu X-X. See Bitar KN  
Zidianakis Z. See Fischbach W  
Zigheboim J, Carpenter HA, Talley NJ. A  
Patient With Diarrhea, Arthralgias,  
and Fever, 105:923-cch  
Zimmermann EM, Sartor RB, McCall  
RD, Pardo M, Bender D, Lund PK.  
Insulinlike Growth Factor I and In-  
terleukin 1 $\beta$  Messenger RNA in a Rat  
Model of Granulomatous Enterocoli-  
tis and Hepatitis, 105:399  
Zinner MJ. See Bilchik AJ  
Zinsmeister AR. See Talley NJ

# SUBJECT INDEX TO VOLUME 105

- A23187 calcium ionophore**, polymorphonuclear leukocytes in cirrhosis and, 105:170
- Abcesses**, intraperitoneal, cholelithoptysis and, 105:1878-cr
- ABC method**, alcoholic liver disease and, 105:255
- Abdominal pain**  
diarrhea, fever and, 105:923-cch  
dyspepsia and, 105:1378  
international travel and, 105:1900-cch
- Abdominal radiotherapy**, as chronic pancreatitis cause, 105:905-cr
- Accumulated alterations**, in colorectal neoplasia, 105:4-ceig
- Acetaldehyde**, *Helicobacter pylori* alcohol dehydrogenase and, 105:325
- 4-Acetamido-4'-isothiocyano-stilbene-2,2'-disulfonate (SITS)**, bicarbonate secretion in ileum and (rabbit), 105:1617
- Acetic acid**, in myenteric plexus destruction (rat), 105:1017
- Acetylcholine**  
botulinum toxin and, 105:1045  
in exocrine pancreatic secretion (rat), 105:221  
histamine H<sub>2</sub> receptor antagonists and, 105:965-ceig  
prostaglandins and, 105:1266-c  
swallow independent discharges of, in spontaneous contraction generation, 105:111  
vagal release of in pancreas (rat), 105:194
- Acetylcholinesterase**, histamine H<sub>2</sub> receptor antagonists and, 105:966-ceig
- N-Acetylgalactosamine**, lectins and, 105:1350
- Achalasia**, varicella virus in, 105:1254-ss
- Achlorhydria**  
gastric cancer and, 105:1591-c  
gastrin and, 105:655-ceig
- Acid-base balance**, colonic, carbonic anhydrase in, 105:652-tmig, 820
- Acid load**, platelet Na<sup>+</sup>/H<sup>+</sup> antiporter evaluated after, 105:148
- Acid reflux**, distal esophagus in systemic sclerosis and, 105:31
- Acid reflux disease**, regulatory volume decrease in esophageal cells and (rabbit), 105:102
- Acid secretion**  
ECL cells and (rat), 105:449  
gastric mucosal damage and (cat), 105:74  
gastrin and, 105:314-tmig  
HIV infection and, 105:298-ss
- Acid superperfusion**, isoproterenol enhancement of gastric barrier and (rat), 105:340
- Acinar cells**  
biliary pancreatitis (opossum) and, 105:157  
biliopancreatic duct obstruction and, 105:1920-c  
loss of after pancreatic duct ligation (rat), 105:1262-c
- Acquired immunodeficiency syndrome (AIDS)**  
cryptosporidiosis in, 105:1769  
diarrhea and, 105:1238-vodd  
superantigens and, 105:1570-e
- Actin**  
in fat-storing cells, 105:245  
shiga-like toxin-producing *Escherichia coli* and, 105:1724  
in smooth muscle cell contractility (lethal spotted mouse), 105:441
- Activation**, in Crohn's disease, 105:60
- Acute alcoholic hepatitis**, ultrasonography of, 105:1477
- Acute hemorrhagic necrotizing pancreatitis**, early ductal decompression for (opossum), 105:157
- Acute hepatic failure**, energy metabolism in, 105:1515
- Acyl chains**, triglyceride, lipolysis and, 105:876
- Adenine nucleotides**, hepatic, in iron overload (rat), 105:1134
- Adenocarcinomas**  
Barrett's esophagus and, 105:40, 119  
colon, 105:1579-ss  
esophageal, 105:652-tmig, 837, 1599-tmig, 1637  
familial juvenile polyposis and, 105:1313  
gastric, 105:961, 1098  
pancreatic, 105:1846
- Adenoma-carcinoma sequence**  
colorectal, DNA mapping of, 105:1126  
in epithelial dysplasia, 105:3-ceig
- Adenomas**  
colon, 105:1579-ss  
deoxycholic acid metabolism and, 105:955-c  
juvenile polyps and, 105:651-tmig, 698
- Adenomatous polyposis syndrome**, in predisposition to colorectal neoplasia, 105:3-ceig
- Adenosine triphosphatase**, type V, histamine secretion from ECL cells and (rat), 105:449
- S-Adenosylmethionine**, for intrahepatic cholestasis of pregnancy, 105:267-cr
- Adhesion molecules**, down regulation of by IFN- $\alpha$ -2b, 105:462
- Adolescents**  
juvenile polyps in, 105:651-tmig, 698  
Crohn's disease in, 105:2-tmig
- Adrenaline  $\beta$ -receptor antagonists**, discovery of, 105:963-ceig
- Adrenergic blocker**, sympathetic neurotransmission in internal anal sphincter and (opossum), 105:827
- AF-DX 116**, gallbladder smooth muscle and (guinea pig), 105:1341
- AF-DX 384**, gallbladder smooth muscle and (guinea pig), 105:1341
- Afferent pathways**, vagal, calcitonin gene-related peptide effect on (rat), 105:194
- Affinity chromatography**, in Crohn's disease, 105:62
- Aganglionic rectum**, isoactin gene expression in (lethal spotted mouse), 105:441
- Aganglionosis**, in Hirschsprung's disease, 105:969, 1104
- Agitation**, during endoscopy, 105:313-tmig
- Air**, swallowing of, 105:1396, 1567-e
- [ $\beta$ Ala<sup>8</sup>]NKA(4-10)**, contraction of human esophageal body and, 105:981
- Alanine aminotransferase**  
in hepatitis B virus, 105:961-tmig, 1142  
prostaglandin E<sub>1</sub> and (rat), 105:1483
- Albendazole**, for microsporidia in AIDS, 105:1239-vodd
- Albumin**  
in alcoholic cirrhosis, 105:1839  
in primary biliary cirrhosis, 105:1865  
in repeated antigen challenge (rat), 105:391
- Alcohol dehydrogenase (ADH)**, in *Helicobacter pylori*, 105:325
- Alcohol**  
metabolism of, in healthy subjects, 105:308-c

## KEY TO ABBREVIATIONS

aga—American Gastroenterological Association  
br—Book Reviews  
cr—Case Reports  
cch—Clinical Challenges  
ceig—Commemorative Essays in Gastroenterology

c—Correspondence  
e—Editorials  
paps—Policy and Position Statement  
ss—Selected Summaries  
srr—Special Reports and Reviews  
tmig—This Month in Gastroenterology  
vodd—Viewpoints on Digestive Diseases

- use  
gastroduodenal damage and,  
105:1268-c  
NANSAIDS and, 105:1078
- Alcoholic liver disease (ALD)**  
sinusoidal perfusion and, 105:470  
T lymphocytes in, 105:1-tmig, 254
- Alcoholism**  
cirrhosis and, 105:1167, 1490, 1839,  
1911-e  
hepatitis and, 105:1477  
hepatorenal syndrome and, 105:229  
liver disease and, 105:294-e  
polymorphonuclear leukocytes and,  
105:170
- Aldosterone**  
in preascitic cirrhosis, 105:188  
sodium retention in cirrhosis and,  
105:202  
vascular reactivity to in cirrhosis,  
105:1167
- Alkaline phosphatase**, oxygen free radicals and (rat), 105:357
- Alkalinization**, luminal, after gastric mucosal damage (cat), 105:74
- Allografts**, intestinal transplantation and (cat), 105:1761
- Allopurinol treatment**, fibrin-ring granulomas in liver and, 105:272-cr
- $\alpha$ -fetoprotein**, as hepatocellular carcinoma marker, 105:488
- $\alpha$  receptors**, motilin-induced contractions and (dog), 105:425
- American Gastroenterological Association**  
Presentation of the Julius Friedenwald medal to John S. Fordtran, M.D.,  
105:1608  
The viability of the subspecialty of gastroenterology, 105:1601
- Amiloride** bicarbonate secretion in ileum and (rabbit), 105:1617 pH regulation in hepatocytes and (rat),  
105:1797
- Amino acids**, in Crigler-Najjar syndrome type II, 105:216
- $\epsilon$ -Aminocaproic acid**, bioactivation of latent TGF- $\beta$  prevented by (rat),  
105:93
- $\delta$ -Aminolaevulinic acid**, in acute porphyria, 105:500
- Aminopetidase N**, transcytosis and (rat),  
105:554
- 5-Aminosalicylate**, safety of in pregnancy, 105:962-tmig, 1057
- Aminotransferase**  
hepatitis B virus and, 105:652-tmig, 845  
hepatitis C virus and, 105:583-cr, 858  
ribavirin and, 105:507  
copper overload and (rat), 105:178
- Ammonium hydroxide**, gastric, ulcerogenic action of (rat), 105:1710
- Amoxicillin**, for *Helicobacter pylori*,  
105:598-ss
- Amylase**, suppressive role of islet-acinar axis and (rat), 105:868
- Amyl nitrite**, in esophageal relaxation,  
105:1411
- Amylo-1, 6-glycosidase**, in type III glycogenosis, 105:1882-cr
- Anaerobes**, distribution of in colon,  
105:1281
- Anal dysplasia**, in homosexual men,  
105:658
- Anergy**  
HIV infection and, 105:298-ss  
superantigens and, 105:1570-e
- Anesthesiologist**, as endoscopist,  
105:313-tmig
- Aneuploidy**  
in Barrett's esophagus, 105:119  
in colorectal neoplasms, 105:1126  
in human hepatocellular carcinoma,  
105:1449  
in Zollinger-Ellison syndrome, 105:799
- Angiography**, of arteriovenous malformation in hemobilia, 105:1553-cr
- Angiomata**, spiderlike, in hereditary hemorrhagic telangiectasia,  
105:314-tmig
- Angiostrongyliasis**, in gangrenous ischemic enterocolitis, 105:1544-cr
- Angiotensin**, sodium retention in cirrhosis and, 105:202
- Angiotensin II**, vascular reactivity to in cirrhosis, 105:1167
- Anicteric cholestasis**, in hereditary hemorrhagic telangiectasia, 105:314-tmig, 482
- Animal protein diet**, hepatic encephalopathy and, 105:1578-ss
- Anion exchange processes**, butyrate-HCO<sub>3</sub> exchange and (rat), 105:725
- Anion exchanger genes**, in primary biliary cirrhosis, 105:572
- Antacid use**, dyspepsia and, 105:1378
- Anthracycline**, postoperative, in hepatocellular carcinoma, 105:488
- Anthropometry**, in body composition analysis, 105:1839
- Antiadrenals**, discovery of, 105:963-ceig
- Antibodies**  
in autoimmune hepatitis, 105:1572-e  
in chronic hepatitis, 105:1522  
to CFTR peptides, 105:1857  
to *Helicobacter pylori*, 105:961, 1098  
to hepatitis B virus, 105:652-tmig, 845,  
961-tmig, 1141, 1173, 1529  
to hepatitis C virus, 105:651-tmig  
to hepatitis delta virus, 105:1587-br  
to IgA, 105:1599-tmig  
monoclonal  
in aspirin-induced neutrophil adhesion, 105:715  
*Helicobacter pylori*-induced neutrophil adhesion and (rat), 105:1431  
intestinal transplantation and (cat),  
105:1761  
to somatostatin, 105:221  
superantigens and, 105:1421  
to parietal cells, 105:298-ss  
polyclonal  
to desmin, 105:245  
to vasoactive intestinal polypeptide,  
105:221  
to TGF- $\beta$  (rat), 105:93  
to TGF- $\beta$ 1, 105:1323  
to vimentin, 105:1350
- Antigen presenting cells (APCs)**  
small intestinal Ia messenger RNA and (mouse), 105:974  
superantigens and, 105:1569-e
- Antigens**  
cecal M cells and, 105:1350  
HBeAg, 105:652-tmig, 845, 901-cr,  
961-tmig, 1141, 1173, 1833  
HBsAg, 105:901-cr, 1471, 1529  
HCVAg, 105:651-tmig, 858  
HDag, 105:1587-br
- Antihistamines**, discovery of, 105:963-ceig
- Anti-immunoglobulin E-stimulated ion transport**, in large and small intestine, 105:764
- Anti-liver/kidney microsomal antibodies**, in autoimmune hepatitis,  
105:1573-e
- Antimitochondrial antibodies**, in autoimmune hepatitis, 105:1573-e
- Antinatriuretic forces**, sodium retention in cirrhosis and, 105:202
- Antinuclear antibodies**, in autoimmune hepatitis, 105:1572-e
- Antioxidants**, alkaline phosphatase inactivation and (rat), 105:357
- Antisense oligonucleotides**, bombesin receptor subtypes and (human, rabbit), 105:1672
- Antiserum**, in Hirschsprung's disease,  
105:969
- $\alpha_2$ -Antitrypsin**, in spontaneous bacterial peritonitis, 105:310-c
- Antral peptides**, in stomach, 105:1110
- Antrum, gastric**  
pregnancy and (guinea pig), 105:1306  
real time ultrasonography of, 105:1582-ss  
separation of solids and liquids in,  
105:433  
trefoil peptides in, 105:1110
- Anus**, isoactin gene expression in (rat),  
105:347
- Apamin-sensitive transmitter**, neural

- inhibition in colonic circular muscle and, 105:1009
- APC gene**  
adenomatous polyposis and, 105:4-ceig  
colon cancer and, 105:1580-ss  
familial juvenile polyposis and, 105:1313  
sporadic nasopharyngeal angiofibroma and, 105:1550-cr
- Apical cytoplasmic plates**, effete epithelial cell disposal and (guinea pig), 105:1089
- Apical plasma membrane**, CFTR and, 105:1857
- Apical proteins**, transcytosis of (rat), 105:554
- Apoptosis**, effete epithelial cells and (guinea pig), 105:1089
- Appendix**, in angiostrongyliasis, 105:1544-cr
- Appetite**, posture effect on, 105:382
- Aprotinin**, bioactivation of latent TGF- $\beta$  prevented by (rat), 105:93
- Aqueous phase**, posture effect on emptying of, 105:382
- Arachidonate 12-lipoxygenase**, epithelial, in inflammatory bowel disease, 105:302-ss
- Arachidonic acid**  
gallstones after weight reduction and, 105:1200  
polymorphonuclear leukocytes in cirrhosis and, 105:170
- Arginine**  
in Crigler-Najjar syndrome type II, 105:216  
nitric oxide-mediated sphincter of Oddi relaxation and, 105:1746
- L-Arginine/nitric oxide pathway**, sphincter of Oddi and (guinea pig, rabbit), 105:1299
- Argyrophil tumors**, fundic, allelic losses in, 105:579-cr
- Arias syndrome**, B-UGT mutation in, 105:289-e
- Arrhenius plots**, alkaline phosphatase inactivation and (rat), 105:357
- Arteriovenous malformation**, in hemobilia, 105:1553-cr
- Arthralgias**, diarrhea, fever and, 105:923-cch
- Arthritis**, superantigens and, 105:1569-e
- Artificial fluidizers**, alkaline phosphatase inactivation and (rat), 105:357
- Ascending colon**  
in angiostrongyliasis, 105:1544-cr  
segmental transit in, 105:988
- Ascites**  
atrial natriuretic factor and, 105:202  
cirrhosis with, hepatorenal syndrome in, 105:229  
in primary biliary cirrhosis, 105:1865
- Aspartate aminotransferase**  
in phytosterolemia, 105:1806  
University of Wisconsin cold-storage solution and (rat), 105:1455
- Aspirin**  
NANSAIDS and, 105:1078  
neutrophil adherence and, 105:715  
phospholipid-rich zone in gastric epithelium and, 105:1599-tmig
- Atomic absorption spectrophotometry**, of hepatic copper overload (rat), 105:1814
- Atrial natriuretic factor (ANF)**  
in preascitic cirrhosis, 105:188  
peritoneovenous shunting and, 105:202
- Atrophy**, acinar cell loss after pancreatic duct ligation (rat), 105:1262-c
- Atropine**  
duodenal bicarbonate secretion and (rabbit), 105:410  
exocrine pancreatic secretion and (rat), 105:221  
gallbladder smooth muscle and (guinea pig), 105:1341  
histamine H<sub>2</sub> receptor antagonists and, 105:965-ceig  
human esophageal body and, 105:981  
motilin-induced contractions and (dog), 105:425  
reduction of spontaneous esophageal contractions and, 105:111
- Autoantibodies**  
in autoimmune hepatitis, 105:1572-e  
in chronic hepatitis, 105:1522  
in ulcerative colitis, 105:946-ss
- Autoimmune diseases**, superantigens and, 105:1273-tmig, 1421, 1570-e
- Autoimmune hepatitis**  
antibodies in, 105:1522, 1572-e  
histological findings in, 105:1824  
HLA-DR haplotypes in, 105:1502, 1572-e
- Autoradiography**, of ECL cells (rat), 105:15
- Avidin-biotin immunoperoxidase technique**, alcoholic liver disease and, 105:254
- Axe-head structure**, of genomic delta ribozyme, 105:1587-br
- Azathioprine**, for Crohn's disease, 105:314-tmig, 367
- Azithromycin**, for cryptosporidia in AIDS, 105:1239-vodd
- Ba<sup>2+</sup>**, regulatory volume decrease in esophageal cells and (rabbit), 105:102
- Back diffusion**, bicarbonate availability and (cat), 105:74
- Bacteria**, in cirrhosis, 105:2-tmig
- Bacterial cell wall products**, in Crohn's disease, 105:60
- Bacterial toxins**, enteric nervous system and, 105:1273-tmig
- Balloon catheter**, in biliary pancreatitis induction (opossum), 105:157
- Balloon cytology**, in esophageal cancer, 105:1273-tmig, 1333
- Ballooning degeneration**, of hepatocytes, in fibrosing cholestatic hepatitis, 105:237
- Balloon manometry**, in variceal pressure measurement, 105:961-tmig, 1159
- Balloon tamponade**, for variceal bleeding, 105:1274-tmig, 1576-e
- Band ligation**, for bleeding varices, 105:1274-tmig
- Barostat**  
electronic, in simultaneous assessment of liquid emptying and proximal gastric tone, 105:667  
esophageal tonic activity and, 105:1411
- Barrett's esophagus**  
cell cycle abnormalities in, 105:119  
dysplasia and early cancer in, 105:40  
p53 protein and, 105:1599-tmig, 1637  
sucrase-isomaltase gene expression in, 105:652-tmig, 837
- Basal acid output (BAO)**, in HIV infection, 105:298-ss
- Basal esophageal cells**, regulatory volume decrease in (rabbit), 105:102
- Basement membrane**  
in colon cancer, 105:1776  
formation of, serum hyaluronate levels and, 105:475
- Basolateral membrane**  
apical proteins and (rat), 105:554  
bicarbonate-butyrate exchange and, 105:725  
GLUT2 in (rat), 105:1050  
phosphate transport across (rat), 105:519
- Beans**, processing of in stomach, 105:313-tmig, 433
- Belching**, computed tomography of, 105:1567-e
- Benzalkonium chloride**  
cholera toxin and (rat), 105:1286  
myenteric plexus destruction by (rat), 105:1017
- Benzodiazepine receptor antagonists**, for hepatic encephalopathy, 105:851, 937-e
- $\beta$ -adrenergic pathway**, histamine secretion from ECL cells and (rat), 105:449
- Beta blockers**  
for rebleeding varices, 105:1274-tmig, 1508, 1575-e  
sympathetic neurotransmission in in-

- ternal anal sphincter and (opossum), 105:827
- Bethanechol**  
 antral circular muscle and (guinea pig), 105:1306  
 botulinum toxin and, 105:1045  
 pancreatic muscarinic receptor activation and (rat), 105:194  
 secretin-induced bicarbonate output and (dog), 105:539  
 sphincter of Oddi and (guinea pig, rabbit), 105:1274-tmig, 1299
- Bicarbonate**  
 bile salts and, 105:1592-c  
 enteric nervous system and (rabbit), 105:410  
 after gastric mucosal damage (cat), 105:74 in ileum (rabbit), 105:1617  
 negative feedback regulation of pancreatic secretion and (dog), 105:548  
 neuropeptide Y and (dog), 105:1069  
 peptide YY and (rat), 105:208  
 secretin and (dog), 105:539
- Bicarbonate-butyrate exchange**, in basolateral membrane (rat), 105:725
- Bidirectional communication**, differential cytokine expression and, 105:1689
- Bifunctional polypeptide growth factors**, in pancreatic cancer, 105:1846
- Big gastrin**, discovery of, 105:653-ceig
- Bile**  
 hepatic transport and, 105:609-br  
 lysosomal enzyme output into (rat), 105:889  
 stasis, in alcoholic liver disease, 105:254  
 University of Wisconsin cold-storage solution and (rat), 105:1455
- Bile acids**  
 feedback regulation of (rabbit), 105:1192  
 metabolism of, proximal colon cancer and, 105:130  
 vesicular transport dependent on (rat), 105:889
- Bile duct**, vesicle-mediated transcytosis and (rat), 105:554
- Bile duct cells**, cystic fibrosis transmembrane conductance regulator in, 105:1857
- Bile lipids**, cisaapride for improved composition of (ground squirrel), 105:962-tmig, 1184
- Bile salts**  
 after cholecystectomy, 105:1-tmig  
 gallstones after weight reduction and, 105:1200  
 intraduodenally applied, 105:1592-c  
 phospholipid-rich zone in gastric epithelium and, 105:1599-tmig
- Biliary disease**  
 overview of, 105:1260-br  
 pathophysiology, diagnosis, and management of, 105:1259-br
- Biliary pancreatitis**, early ductal decompression for (opossum), 105:157
- Biliary papillomatosis**, with congenital choledochal cyst and intrahepatic gallstones, 105:1209-cr
- Biliary tract**, motilin and, 105:1890-srr
- Bilirubin**  
 glucuronidation, inherited disorders of, 105:288-e  
 in intrahepatic cholestasis of pregnancy, 105:267-cr  
 in phytosterolemia, 105:1806  
 in primary biliary cirrhosis, 105:1865
- Bilirubin uridine 5'-diphosphate-glucuronosyltransferase isoform 1**, mutation in, in Crigler-Najjar syndrome, 105:216, 289-e
- Binding proteins**, IGF, in colon cancer, 105:1218-srr
- Bioelectrical impedance**, in body composition analysis, 105:1839
- Biopsy diagnosis**  
 of chronic hepatitis, 105:1824  
 of digestive tract, 105:608-br  
 of early esophageal cancer, 105:1273-tmig, 1333  
 of liver disease, 105:952-br
- 2''-Bis(carboxyethyl)-5(6)-carboxy-fluorescein (BCECF)**  
 esophageal epithelial cell pH and (rabbit), 105:1035  
 pH regulation in hepatocytes and (rat), 105:1797
- Bismuth**, for *Helicobacter pylori*, 105:598-ss
- Bleeding, gastrointestinal**  
 pancreatic arteriovenous malformation and, 105:1553-cr  
 practical management of, 105:608-br  
 in primary biliary cirrhosis, 105:1865  
 hepatorenal syndrome after, 105:2-tmig
- Blood flow, mucosal**  
 in gastric mucosal damage (cat), 105:74  
 isoproterenol and (rat), 105:340
- Blood pressure**, diastolic, in liver cirrhosis, 105:863
- Blood urea nitrogen (BUN)**, in hepatorenal syndrome, 105:229
- Bloody diarrhea**, shiga-like toxin-producing *Escherichia coli* in, 105:1724
- B-lymphocytes**, in alcoholic liver disease, 105:254
- BM40**, in colon cancer, 105:1776
- Body composition analysis**, in early detection of protein depletion in alcoholic cirrhosis, 105:1839
- Body fat**, in alcoholic cirrhosis, 105:1839
- Bombesin receptor subtypes**, in smooth muscle (human, rabbit), 105:1672
- Bone metastases**, in Zollinger-Ellison syndrome, 105:1179
- Book Reviews**  
*Biopsy Diagnosis of Liver Disease*, 105:952  
*Biopsy Diagnosis of the Digestive Tract*, 105:608  
*Diseases of the Liver and Biliary System. 9th ed.*, 105:1260  
*Endoscopic Surgery*, 105:304  
*Hepatic Transport and Bile Secretion: Physiology and Pathophysiology*, 105:609  
*Hepatitis Delta Virus: Molecular Biology, Pathogenesis, and Clinical Aspects*, 105:1586  
*The Liver in Systemic Disease*, 105:952  
*Obesity, Theory and Therapy. 2nd ed.*, 105:304  
*Pediatric Gastrointestinal Disease: Pathophysiology Diagnosis Management*, 105:1586  
*Practical Management of Acute Gastrointestinal Bleeding*, 105:608  
*Recent Advances in Gastroenterology 9.*, 105:1259  
*Undergraduate Teaching Project in Gastroenterology and Liver Disease*, 105:305  
*Wright's Liver and Biliary Disease: Pathophysiology, Diagnosis and Management. 3rd ed.*, 105:1259
- Botulinum toxin**, intrasphincteric, effect of on lower esophageal sphincter (piglet), 105:1045
- Bovine serum albumin (BSA)**, enzyme therapy in sucrase-isomaltase deficiency and, 105:1061
- Bowel habits**, chronic constipation in children and, 105:1557-srr
- Boyden chamber**, in chemotaxis evaluation, 105:527
- Brachial artery**, in alcoholic cirrhosis, 105:1167
- Brain-gut connection**, neuropeptide Y and (dog), 105:962-tmig, 1069
- 8-Br'-5'-cyclic nucleotides**, bicarbonate secretion in ileum and (rabbit), 105:1617
- Breast milk**, small intestinal Ia messenger RNA and (mouse), 105:974
- Breath holding**, high pressure zone and, 105:1362
- Breath hydrogen testing**  
 criteria for, 105:1404  
 enzyme therapy in sucrase-isomaltase deficiency and, 105:1061
- BRL43694**, motilin-induced contractions and (dog), 105:425
- Bromodeoxyuridine incorporation**  
 in chronic endogenous hypergastrinemia, 105:22  
 fish oil and, 105:1317  
 TGF- $\beta$ in, intestinal epithelial wound repair and (rat), 105:93



- Bronchopleural fistulas**, choledolithoptysis and, 105:1878-cr
- Brush-border membrane**  
adult lactase deficiency and, 105:51  
GLUT5 in (rat), 105:1050  
phlorizin binding to (rat), 105:692  
riboflavin and (rat), 105:1294  
small intestinal, alkaline phosphatase inactivation and (rat), 105:357
- Bumetanide**, bicarbonate secretion in ileum and (rabbit), 105:1617
- Burimamide**, histamine H<sub>2</sub> receptor antagonists and, 105:964-ceig
- Butyrate-HCO<sub>3</sub> exchange**, in basolateral membrane (rat), 105:725
- Bypass**, gastric, gallstones after weight reduction and, 105:1200
- Ca<sup>2+</sup>**  
acid secretion and, 105:314-tmig  
in cirrhosis, 105:1-tmig, 148, 863  
in Crohn's disease, 105:62  
ethanol-induced T lymphocyte dysfunction and, 105:1490  
feedback regulation of intracellular release of, 105:949-ss  
histamine secretion from ECL cells and (rat), 105:449  
stimulation of influx of, 105:1918-ss
- Caco-2 cells**  
colon cancer and, 105:1776 cytokine expression by, 105:1689
- Cadaver organ donors**, detection of HCV infection among, 105:300-ss
- Caenorhabditis elegans**, in studying gut epithelial cell biology, 105:317-ceig
- Calcification**, pancreatic, in chronic pancreatitis, 105:905-cr
- Calcitonin gene-related peptide (CGRP)**  
in DRG neurons (rat), 105:8  
in inhibition of central vagal stimulation (rat), 105:194
- Calcium**, sphincter of Oddi and (guinea pig, rabbit), 105:1299
- Campylobacter spp.**, in stool samples of Seattle children, 105:1724
- Canada**, postgraduate training programs in adult gastroenterology in, 105:611
- Cancer**  
early, in Barrett's esophagus, 105:40  
enzymes and, 105:652-tmig, 820  
risk, for Crohn's disease, 105:1716  
superantigens and, 105:1273-tmig, 1569-e
- Cancer surveillance**, in ulcerative colitis, 105:313-tmig, 418, 588-e
- Candida albicans**, GM-CSF effect on leukocytes in cirrhosis and, 105:527
- Capillarization**, sinusoidal, serum hyaluronate reflects, 105:475
- Capsaicin-sensitive afferent nerves**, in mediation of protective mesenteric hyperemia (rat), 105:1737
- Carbachol**  
acid secretion and, 105:314-tmig  
bicarbonate secretion and (rabbit), 105:410  
gallbladder smooth muscle and (guinea pig), 105:1341  
histamine H<sub>2</sub> receptor antagonists and, 105:964-ceig  
histamine secretion from ECL cells and (rat), 105:449  
human esophageal body and, 105:981  
nitric oxide-mediated sphincter of Oddi relaxation and, 105:1746
- Carbohydrate-free diet**, in intestinal disaccharidase activity and glucose absorption (rat), 105:692
- Carbohydrates**  
acute hepatic failure and, 105:1515  
ileal brake and, 105:651-tmig, 733  
malabsorption of, breath H<sub>2</sub> testing and, 105:1404
- Carbon dioxide**  
carbonic anhydrase and, 105:652-tmig, 820  
retention, during gastrointestinal endoscopy, 105:331
- Carbonic anhydrase**, in colorectal cancer, 105:652-tmig, 820
- Carbonyl iron**, overload of (rat), 105:1134
- 5(6)-Carboxyfluorescein diacetate**, intracellular pH measured with, 105:340
- Carcinomas**  
Barrett's esophagus and, 105:1599-tmig, 1637  
juvenile polyps and, 105:651-tmig, 698
- Cardiac muscle**, neural cell adhesion molecule in, 105:1104
- Cardiovascular symptoms**, in hereditary hemorrhagic telangiectasia, 105:314-tmig, 482
- Case Reports**  
Abdominal radiotherapy is a cause for chronic pancreatitis, 105:905  
Angiostrongyliasis in a European patient: a rare cause of gangrenous ischemic enterocolitis, 105:1544  
Arteriovenous malformation at pancreatobiliary region causing hemobilia after cholecystectomy, 105:1553  
Biliary papillomatosis with the point mutation of K-ras gene arising in congenital choledochal cyst, 105:1209  
Cholelithoptysis and cholelithorrhea: rare complications of laparoscopic cholecystectomy, 105:1878
- Endoscopic stent placement for internal and external pancreatic fistulas, 105:1213
- Fibrosing cholestatic hepatitis in a transplant recipient with hepatitis B virus precore mutant, 105:901
- Hepatic fibrin-ring granulomas in giant cell arteritis, 105:272
- Is the multiple endocrine neoplasia type 1 gene a suppressor for fundic argyrophil tumors in the Zollinger-Ellison syndrome?, 105:579
- Nasopharyngeal angiofibroma in patients with familial adenomatous polyposis, 105:1550
- Prolonged postpartum course of intrahepatic cholestasis of pregnancy, 105:267
- Superinfection of heterologous hepatitis C virus in a patient with chronic type C hepatitis, 105:583
- Type III glycogenosis associated with cirrhosis and portal hypertension in an adult male, 105:1882
- Catalase**  
alkaline phosphatase inactivation and (rat), 105:357  
intestinal transplantation and (cat), 105:1761
- [<sup>14</sup>C]Cholic acid isotope dilution**, bile salt pool size assessed via (ground squirrel), 105:1184
- CCK-B antagonist**, histamine secretion from ECL cells and (rat), 105:449
- CD45 antigen**, ethanol-induced T lymphocyte dysfunction and, 105:1490
- Cecum**  
in angiostrongyliasis, 105:1544-cr  
IGF-I in (rat), 105:399  
isoactin gene expression in (rat), 105:347  
M cells, lectin binding to, 105:1350
- Celiac angiography**, in hereditary hemorrhagic telangiectasia, 105:482
- Celiac disease**  
genetic susceptibility to, 105:1790  
HLA associations in, 105:910-srr, 1279-ceig
- Cell cycle abnormalities**, in Barrett's esophagus, 105:119
- Cell determination**, in gut epithelial cell biology, 105:316-ceig
- Cell differentiation**  
in gut epithelial cell biology, 105:316-ceig  
TGF- $\beta$  in, 105:67
- Cell growth**, TGF- $\beta$  in, 105:67
- Cell kinetics**  
in chronic endogenous hypergastrinemia, 105:22

- in hypergastrinemia, ECL cell (rat), 105:15
- Cell-mediated hepatic injury**, in alcoholic liver disease, 105:254
- Cell-mediated immunity**, overview of, 105:1277-ceig
- Cell migration**, TGF- $\beta$  regulation of, in intestinal epithelial monolayers (rat), 105:93
- Cell proliferation**  
in Barrett's esophagus, 105:119  
in chronic endogenous hypergastrinemia, 105:22  
in colorectal neoplasms, 105:1126  
in gut epithelial cell biology, 105:316-ceig  
TGF- $\beta$  in, 105:93
- Cell transformation**, ornithine decarboxylase in, 105:1255-ss
- Cell wall products**, in Crohn's disease, 105:60
- Central nervous system (CNS)**, calcitonin gene-related peptide receptors in, 105:194
- Cephalic phase secretion**, neuropeptide Y and (dog), 105:962-tmig, 1069
- Cephalocaudal axis**, intestinal, regional differentiation along, 105:318-ceig
- Cerulein**, suppressive role of islet-acinar axis and (rat), 105:868
- Cesium chloride gradient centrifugation**, of murine intestinal mucins (mouse), 105:84
- Chemical inflammation**, in myenteric plexus destruction (rat), 105:1017
- Chemoembolization**, preoperative, in hepatocellular carcinoma, 105:488
- Chemotactic peptides**, in Crohn's disease, 105:2-tmig
- Chemotaxis**  
in cirrhotic neutrophils, 105:2-tmig  
GM-CSF and, 105:527
- Chemotherapy**  
hepatitis B virus and, 105:961-tmig  
for intestinal lymphoma, 105:1599-tmig, 1662  
for metastatic gastrinoma, 105:1179  
postoperative, in hepatocellular carcinoma, 105:488
- Chenodeoxycholate**, pancreatic secretion and, 105:1592-c
- Chest pain**, noncardiac, striated muscle esophagus distension and, 105:1411
- Chicken broth**, processing of in stomach, 105:313-tmig, 433
- Child-Pugh score**, in hepatorenal syndrome, 105:229
- Children**  
angiostrongyliasis in, 105:1544-cr  
chronic constipation in, 105:1557-srr  
collagenous colitis in, 105:647-c
- gastrointestinal disease in, 105:1586-br  
inflammatory bowel disease in, 105:681  
juvenile polyps in, 105:651, 698  
nodular transformation of liver in, 105:1593-c  
phytosterolemia in, 105:1600-tmig, 1806  
shiga-like toxin-producing *Escherichia coli* in, 105:1724  
Wilson's disease in, 105:1574-e
- Childs score**, in hepatorenal syndrome, 105:2-tmig
- Chimeric-transgenic mice**, in studying gut epithelial cell biology, 105:315-ceig
- China**  
endoscopic appearance of early esophageal cancer in, 105:1273-tmig, 1333  
interferon $\alpha$  for hepatitis B virus in, 105:1833
- Chloride-bicarbonate anion exchangers**, in primary biliary cirrhosis, 105:572
- Chloride-free buffer**, anti-IgE-stimulated ion transport in intestine and, 105:764
- Cholate**, pancreatic secretion and, 105:1592-c
- Cholecystectomy**  
colon cancer risk and, 105:1-tmig, 130, 142, 286-e  
gallstones after weight reduction and, 105:1200  
hemobilia after, 105:1553-cr  
rare complications of, 105:1877-cr
- Cholecystokinin (CCK)**  
botulinum toxin and, 105:1045  
in exocrine pancreatic secretion (rat), 105:221  
gallbladder contractility and (ground squirrel), 105:1184  
half-life of (dog), 105:1732  
in pancreatic enzyme secretion (rat), 105:194  
negative feedback regulation of pancreatic secretion and (dog), 105:548  
somatostatin and (dog), 105:1387  
sphincter of Oddi and (guinea pig, rabbit), 105:1274-tmig, 1299  
studies of, 105:656-ceig
- Cholecystokinin octapeptide (CCK-8)**  
in exocrine pancreatic secretion (rat), 105:221  
histamine secretion from ECL cells and (rat), 105:449  
in pancreatic enzyme secretion (rat), 105:194  
peptide YY and (rat), 105:208
- Choledochal cyst**, congenital, in biliary papillomatosis, 105:1209-cr
- Cholelithiasis**, proximal colon cancer and, 105:130
- Cholelithoptysis**, as complication of laparoscopic cholecystectomy, 105:1877-cr
- Cholelithorrhea**, as complication of laparoscopic cholecystectomy, 105:1877-cr
- Cholera toxin**, myenteric plexus and (rat), 105:1273-tmig, 1286
- Cholestasis**  
phytosterols in, 105:1600-tmig, 1806  
in primary biliary cirrhosis, 105:1865
- Cholesterol**  
gallbladder stasis and (ground squirrel), 105:962-tmig, 1184  
gallstones after weight reduction and, 105:1200
- Cholesterol 7 $\alpha$ -hydroxylase**, feedback regulation of (rabbit), 105:1192
- Cholestyramine**, for intrahepatic cholestasis of pregnancy, 105:267-cr
- Cholinergic agonists**, in gallbladder motility, 105:1341
- Cholinergic neurons**, in exocrine pancreatic secretion (rat), 105:221
- Cholinergic pathway**, motilin-induced contractions and (dog), 105:425
- Chromosome 2p**, in HNPCC, 105:5-ceig
- Chromosome 5**, in colorectal neoplasia, 105:4-ceig
- Chromosome 7**, in colon cancer, 105:1580-ss
- Chromosome 11q13**, MEN-1 gene on, 105:579-cr
- Chromosome 17**, in colorectal neoplasia, 105:4-ceig
- Chromosome 18**, in colorectal neoplasia, 105:4-ceig
- Chronic active hepatitis**, nomenclature of, 105:274-srr
- Chronic lobular hepatitis**, nomenclature of, 105:274-srr
- Chronic persistent hepatitis**, nomenclature of, 105:274-srr
- Chronic pseudo-obstruction**, phytosterol plasma levels in, 105:1600-tmig
- Chyme**, transpyloric flow rate of (dog), 105:755
- Chymotrypsin**, negative feedback regulation of pancreatic secretion and (dog), 105:548
- Cimetidine**, gastric cancer risk and, 105:1591-c
- Ciprofloxacin**, for abdominal pain and fever, 105:1900-cch
- Circadian rhythms**, ranitidine and, 105:748
- Circular muscle**  
antral, pregnancy and (guinea pig), 105:1306

- colonic, nitric oxide in, 105:1009  
of human esophageal body, contraction of, 105:981
- Cirrhosis**  
ethanol-induced T lymphocyte dysfunction and, 105:1490  
GM-CSF effect on leukocytes in, 105:527  
hepatitis C virus and, 105:651-tmig, 858  
hepatorenal syndrome in, 105:2-tmig, 229  
left gastric vein hemodynamics and, 105:513  
platelet-activating factor and, 105:1925-c  
platelet-activating factor antagonists in, 105:1267-c  
platelet and neutrophil impairment in, 105:1-tmig  
platelet cytosolic calcium in, 105:863  
platelet second messengers in, 105:148  
polymorphonuclear leukocytes in, 105:170  
prostaglandin E<sub>1</sub> in (rat), 105:1483  
protein depletion in, 105:1839, 1911-e  
sodium retention in, 105:202  
standing-induced sodium retention in, 105:188  
thalidomide for, 105:956-c  
type III glycogenosis and, 105:1882-cr  
variceal rebleeding in, 105:1274-tmig, 1508, 1575-e  
vascular reactivity to pressors in, 105:1167  
vegetable protein diet and, 105:1578-ss
- Cisapride**, improves bile lipid composition (ground squirrel), 105:962-tmig, 1184
- Cl<sup>-</sup>**, regulatory volume decrease in esophageal cells and (rabbit), 105:102
- Cl<sup>-</sup>/HCO<sub>3</sub><sup>-</sup> exchanger**, esophageal epithelial cell pH and (rabbit), 105:1035
- Clinical Challenges**  
An international traveler with fever, abdominal pain, eosinophilia, and a liver lesion, 105:1900  
A patient with diarrhea, arthralgias, and fever, 105:923
- Clonal evolution**, in colorectal neoplasms, 105:1126
- Clonality**  
in colorectal neoplasia, 105:3-ceig  
of multiple hepatocellular carcinomas, 105:1471
- Clostridium botulinum* toxin**, intrasphincteric, effect of on lower esophageal sphincter (piglet), 105:1045
- Clostridium difficile***  
in AIDS, 105:1241-vodd  
probiotic therapy for, 105:1599-tmig, 1643  
toxin A-induced enteritis, ketotifen inhibits (rat), 105:701
- Clostridium perfringens* enterotoxin**, as superantigen, 105:1569-c
- Cluster activity**, intestinal resection and (dog), 105:791
- c-myc oncogene**, in colorectal neoplasia, 105:4-ceig
- Codon 1896**, in hepatitis B virus precore mutant, 105:901-cr
- Coiled-coiled motif**, in HDAG proteins, 105:1587-br
- Colchicine**, DRG neurons and (rat), 105:8
- Colectomy**, during pregnancy, 105:962-tmig, 1057
- Coliform colonies**, of shiga-like toxin-producing *Escherichia coli*, 105:1724
- Colitis**, peroxynitrite-induced (rat), 105:1600, 1681
- Collagen**  
in colon cancer, 105:1776  
prostaglandin E<sub>1</sub> and (rat), 105:1483
- Collagenous colitis**, in children, 105:647-c
- Collagen synthesis**, IGF-I in (rat), 105:399
- Colon**  
in angiostrongyliasis, 105:1544-cr  
cancer  
carbonic anhydrase in, 105:652-tmig, 820  
cholecystectomy and, 105:1-tmig, 105:130, 142, 286-e  
diet effects on, 105:604-ss  
DNA abnormalities in, 105:1126  
fish oil against, 105:1317  
genes in, 105:1579-ss, 1776  
IGFs and their binding proteins in, 105:1218-srr  
juvenile polyps and, 105:651-tmig  
molecular genetics of, 105:3-ceig  
surveillance for, 105:313-tmig, 418, 588-e  
tumor suppressor gene inactivation in, 105:1313  
chronic endogenous hypergastrinemia and, 105:22  
diaphragm strictures of, 105:1590-c  
distal, butyrate-HCO<sub>3</sub> exchange in (rat), 105:725  
inertia, in chronic constipation, 105:781  
isoactin gene expression in (rat), 105:347  
methanogens and anaerobes in, 105:1281  
motility, motilin and, 105:1890-srr  
neural cell adhesion molecule in, 105:1104  
segmental transit in, 105:988  
smooth muscle, bombesin receptor subtypes in (human, rabbit), 105:1672  
TGF- $\beta$  localization in, 105:67
- Colonoscopy**  
in chronic endogenous hypergastrinemia, 105:22  
hypoventilation and, 105:313-tmig  
negative, upper endoscopy after, 105:297-ss
- Colorectal adenomatous polyps**, dietary risk factors and, 105:947-ss
- Commemorative Essays in Gastroenterology**  
Gastrointestinal hormones: past, present, and future, 105:653  
Immunology of the intestinal tract, 105:1275  
The molecular genetics of colorectal neoplasia, 105:3  
Reflections on the analytical pharmacology of histamine H<sub>2</sub>-receptor antagonists, 105:963  
Smoked drums, squiggles, and clinical science: motility in GASTROENTEROLOGY, 1943—1993, 105:1611  
Understanding gastrointestinal epithelial cell biology: lessons from mice with help from worms and flies, 105:315
- Common bile duct stenosis**, in chronic pancreatitis, 105:905-cr
- Common mucosal immune system**, overview of, 105:1276-ceig
- Complementary DNA (cDNA)**  
amplification, small intestinal Ia messenger RNA and (mouse), 105:974  
isoactin, 105:347  
secretin receptor (rat), 105:1534  
uroporphyrinogen decarboxylase, 105:165
- Computed tomography (CT)**  
in hereditary hemorrhagic telangiectasia, 105:314-tmig, 105:482  
of neuroendocrine gastroenteropancreatic tumors, 105:1705  
during swallowing, 105:1396  
third dimension in, 105:1567-e
- Congenital aganglionosis**, neural cell adhesion molecule in, 105:1104
- Congenital choledochal cyst**, in biliary papillomatosis, 105:1209-cr
- Congenital sucrase-isomaltase deficiency (CSID)**, enzyme therapy in, 105:1061
- Connective tissue mast cell degranulating agents**, in induction of mucosal mast cell hyperplasia (rat), 105:391
- Constipation**  
chronic, in children, 105:1557-srr  
risk factors for, 105:781

- Contractions**, motilin-induced (dog), 105:425
- Copper overload**  
lysosomes in (rat), 105:1814  
mitochondrial respiration in (rat), 105:178
- Core regions**, hepatitis B virus and, 105:652-tmig, 845
- Corn oil**, in healthy subjects, 105:1317
- Corrections**  
Aluminum and hepatobiliary complications of total parenteral nutrition (104:1583-c; May 1993), 105:649  
Hyperdynamic circulation in cirrhosis: physiology or pathophysiology? (104:1579-c; May 1993), 105:649  
Increased hepatocyte expression of hepatitis B virus transcription in patients with features of fibrosing cholestatic hepatitis (105:237; July 1993), 105:1269  
Na<sup>+</sup>-dependent and -independent Cl<sup>-</sup>/HCO<sub>3</sub> exchangers in cultured rabbit esophageal epithelial cells (104:185; January 1993), 105:649  
Rat gastric alcohol dehydrogenase activity and ethanol metabolism (104:1582-c; May 1993), 105:649  
What are functional bowel disorders? (104:1196; May 1993), 105:649
- Correspondence**  
Acinar cell loss following duct ligation in the rat pancreas: necrosis or atrophy?, 105:1262  
Acinar injury after biliopancreatic duct obstruction: is it necrosis?, 105:1920  
Acknowledgement, 105:954  
Alcohol metabolism in healthy subjects, 105:308  
Chronic hepatitis C is not the same as non-A, non-B, 105:644  
Collagenous colitis in children, 105:647  
Deoxycholic acid metabolism in patients with adenomas, 105:955  
Determination of gastroduodenal permeability, 105:1268  
Differentiation of endothelin-1 and endothelin-3 concentrations, 105:1591  
Effects of intraduodenally applied bile salts on pancreatic secretion, 105:1592  
Erythromycin and gallbladder motor function, 105:1589  
Fundic gland polyps: a rare, innocuous, and reversible disturbance, 105:1590  
Gabexate mesilate in human acute pancreatitis, 105:1922  
Gastric mucosal hemodynamics in patients with portal hypertensive gastropathy, 105:309  
Gastrin, the enterochromaffinlike cells, and gastric tumors, 105:1264  
Gut permeability and disease severity in acute pancreatitis, 105:956  
High levels of interleukin 6 and its secondary mediators in spontaneous bacterial peritonitis, 105:310  
Hyperbaric oxygen and perianal Crohn's disease: a follow-up, 105:1264  
Lichen planus and interferon therapy for hepatitis C, 105:1921  
Long-term omeprazole therapy in peptic ulcer disease, 105:1923  
Mechanisms of diarrhea in ulcerative colitis, 105:643  
Medically induced achlorhydria and gastric cancer risk, 105:1591  
Microscopic colitis cases revisited, 105:1594  
Nodular transformation of the liver: a reply, 105:1593  
Pathogenesis of giardiasis, 105:306  
Pathogenesis of nonsteroidal anti-inflammatory drug enteropathy, 105:1922  
Pathophysiology of NSAID-induced intestinal strictures, 105:1590  
Platelet-activating factor and nonalcoholic cirrhotics, 105:1925  
Platelet-activating factor antagonists and infected cirrhosis, 105:1267  
Precision in nutritional diagnoses, 105:1923  
Prognostic factors in sterile pancreatic necrosis, 105:307  
Prostaglandin E<sub>2</sub> effects on duodenal electrical conductance, 105:957  
Prostaglandins as mediators of lower esophageal sphincter dysfunction in esophagitis, 105:1266  
Reversal of hypersplenism after liver transplantation, 105:954  
Role for thalidomide in primary biliary cirrhosis treatment?, 105:956  
Somatostatin: safety in patients with variceal bleeding, 105:642  
Statement, 105:1920  
Systemic lupus erythematosus and pancreatitis, 105:1267  
Treatment of primary gastric lymphoma, 105:645
- Corticosteroids**  
for Crohn's disease, 105:314-tmig, 105:367  
for cryptogenic hepatitis, 105:1522  
for hepatitis B virus, 105:961-tmig  
for intrahepatic cholestasis of pregnancy, 105:267-cr  
for type 1 autoimmune hepatitis, 105:1502
- Costa Rica**, angiostrongyliasis in, 105:1544-cr
- Cough**  
coughing up of gallstones, 105:1878-cr  
dry, in intrahepatic cholestasis of pregnancy, 105:267-cr
- Coulter counter**, regulatory volume decrease in esophageal cells and (rabbit), 105:102
- Cowden's disease**, in predisposition to colorectal neoplasia, 105:3-ceig
- Cow milk**, reversal of intestinal permeability induced by, 105:1599-tmig, 1643
- Cox regression procedure**  
stepwise, prediction of hepatorenal syndrome and, 105:229  
time-dependent, in updating prognosis in primary biliary cirrhosis, 105:1865
- CR 1409**, bile salts and, 105:1592-c
- C-reactive protein (CRP)**, in spontaneous bacterial peritonitis, 105:310-c
- Creatinine**, serum, in hepatorenal syndrome, 105:229
- Crigler-Najjar syndrome type**, B-UGT mutation in, 105:216, 289-e
- Crohn's disease**  
5-aminosalicylate for, 105:1057  
azathioprine for, 105:314-tmig, 367  
6-mercaptopurine for, 105:314-tmig, 367  
factor XIIIa subunit in, 105:605-ss  
IGF-I in development of fibrosis in (rat), 105:399  
intestinal cancer risk and mortality in, 105:1716  
monocytes in, 105:2-tmig  
perianal, hyperbaric oxygen for, 105:1264-c  
prednisolone for, 105:314-tmig, 367  
prednisone for, 105:314-tmig, 105:367  
primed monocytes in, 105:60
- Cross-linking experiments**, vasoactive intestinal polypeptide in lower esophageal sphincter and (dog), 105:1370
- <sup>51</sup>Cr release assays**, liver-associated lymphocytes and, 105:1152
- Crural diaphragm**, gastroesophageal high pressure zone and, 105:1362, 1565-e
- Crural myotomy**, reflux after (cat), 105:740
- Crypt hyperplasia**, T cell activation and, 105:373
- Cryptogenic hepatitis**  
antibodies in, 105:1522  
histological findings in, 105:1824

- Cryptosporidiosis**, in AIDS, 105:1239-vodd, 1769
- Crypt-villus axis**  
in adult lactase deficiency, 105:51  
TGF- $\beta$  in, 105:67
- c-src oncogene**, in colorectal neoplasia, 105:4-ceig
- Cyclic adenosine monophosphate (cAMP)**  
bacterial toxins and, 105:1273-tmig  
in inhibition of platelet activation, 105:2-tmig, 148  
peptide YY and (dog), 105:1441  
prostaglandin E<sub>2</sub> in liver regeneration and (rat), 105:495
- Cyclic guanosine monophosphate (cGMP)**, in inhibition of platelet activation, 105:2-tmig, 148
- Cyclic nucleotides**  
bicarbonate secretion in ileum and (rabbit), 105:1617  
in cirrhosis, 105:148
- Cycloheximide**, transcytosis and (rat), 105:554
- Cyclooxygenase inhibitor**,  
anti-IgE-stimulated ion transport in intestine and, 105:764
- Cystic fibrosis transmembrane conductance regulator (CFTR)**, localization of in human bile duct cells, 105:1857
- Cytochrome C oxidase**  
in copper overload (rat), 105:178  
in iron overload (rat), 105:1134
- Cytokines**  
epithelial cell restitution and, 105:1323  
hormones and, 105:654-ceig  
intestinal epithelial cells and, 105:1689  
novel, 105:1251-ss  
overview of, 105:1278-ceig  
in spontaneous bacterial peritonitis, 105:310-c  
superantigens and, 105:1273-tmig, 1421, 1570-e
- Cytomegalovirus (CMV)**, in AIDS, 105:1239-vodd
- Cytomegalovirus (CMV) hepatitis**, fibrin-ring granulomas in liver and, 105:272-cr
- Cytosine DNA methyltransferase**, in colorectal neoplasia, 105:4-ceig
- Cytosol**  
Ca<sup>2+</sup>, in cirrhosis, 105:148  
*Helicobacter pylori* alcohol dehydrogenase and, 105:325  
histamine secretion from ECL cells and (rat), 105:449
- D5S346 short tandem repeat polymorphism**, linkage analysis using, familial juvenile polyposis and, 105:1313
- DCC gene**, in colorectal neoplasia, 105:4-ceig, 1580-ss
- Debranching enzyme**, in type III glycosinosis, 105:1882-cr
- Debulking**, of intestinal lymphoma, 105:1599-tmig, 1662
- Decanting**, of liquids into duodenum, 105:433
- Decubitus position**, effect of on hunger and gastric emptying of oil, 105:382
- Defecation**, painful, chronic constipation in children and, 105:1557-srr
- Deglutition**, high pressure zone and, 105:1362, 1565-e
- Deglutitive inhibitory index**, defective, simultaneous contraction latency and, 105:111
- Deglutitive pharyngeal chamber**, ultrafast computerized tomography during, 105:1396
- Degranulation**, in cirrhotic neutrophils, 105:2-tmig
- Delivery**, intrahepatic cholestasis of pregnancy after, 105:267-cr
- Dementia**, hypercapnia and, 105:331
- Denmark**, Crohn's disease in, 105:1716
- Density-gradient centrifugation**, histamine secretion from ECL cells and (rat), 105:449
- Deoxycholate**, pancreatic secretion and, 105:1592-c
- Deoxycholic acid**  
in adenomas, 105:955-c  
in diarrhea, 105:1273-tmig
- 2-Deoxy-D-glucose (2DG)**, in pancreatic enzyme secretion (rat), 105:194
- Desaturation**, oxygen, during endoscopy, 105:331
- Descending colon**, segmental transit in, 105:988
- N-Desmethyldiazepam**, in hepatic encephalopathy, 105:939-e
- Desmin**, in fat-storing cells, 105:245
- Detergent bile salts**, phospholipid-rich zone in gastric epithelium and, 105:1599-tmig
- Deuterium oxide dilution**, in body composition analysis, 105:1839
- Dexamethasone**, T cell activation and, 105:373
- Diabetes mellitus**, in chronic pancreatitis, 105:905-cr
- Diacylglycerol**, in cirrhosis, 105:1-tmig
- Diaphragm strictures**, of colon, 105:1590-c
- Diarrhea**  
in AIDS, 105:1238-vodd  
arthralgias, fever and, 105:923-cch  
after distal resection (dog), 105:791  
enteric nervous system and, 105:1273-tmig  
ileal brake and, 105:651-tmig, 733  
*Lactobacillus casei* strain GG and, 105:1599-tmig  
segmental transit and, 105:988  
shiga-like toxin-producing *Escherichia coli* in, 105:1724  
superantigens and, 105:1273-tmig  
in ulcerative colitis, 105:643-c
- Diazepam**, in hepatic encephalopathy, 105:939-e
- Dibutylryl-cyclic adenosine monophosphate (db-cAMP)**  
duodenal bicarbonate secretion and (rabbit), 105:410  
histamine secretion from ECL cells and (rat), 105:449
- Diclofenac**  
intestinal strictures and, 105:1590-c  
tissue-specific inhibition of prostaglandin synthesis by (rat), 105:1630
- Diet**  
fish oil and, 105:1317  
Ia mRNA in small intestinal epithelium and (mouse), 105:974  
colon cancer and, 105:604-ss  
copper overload and (rat), 105:178  
phytosterols and, 105:1600-tmig, 1806  
riboflavin and (rat), 105:1294
- Dietary risk factors**, colorectal polyps and, 105:947-ss
- Differential hybridization**, in colon cancer, 105:1580-ss
- Digestive tract lymphoma**, managing, 105:1599-tmig, 1662
- Digital pulse oximetry**, during endoscopy, 105:313-tmig
- 4,4'-Diisothiocyanastilbene-2,2'-disulfonic acid disodium salt (DIDS)**  
butyrate-HCO<sub>3</sub> exchange and (rat), 105:725  
esophageal epithelial cell pH and (rabbit), 105:1035  
pH regulation in hepatocytes and (rat), 105:1797  
regulatory volume decrease in esophageal cells and (rabbit), 105:102
- Dimethyl-4-phenylpiperazinium**, sphincter of Oddi and (guinea pig, rabbit), 105:1299
- Dipeptidyl peptidase IV**, transcytosis of (rat), 105:554
- Diphenylamine-2-carboxylate**, regulatory volume decrease in esophageal cells and (rabbit), 105:102
- Diploidy**  
in human hepatocellular carcinoma, 105:1449  
in Zollinger-Ellison syndrome, 105:799
- Disaccharidase**  
brush border, 105:652-tmig, 837

- fructose transport across intestine and (rat), 105:1050  
 phlorizin and (rat), 105:692  
**Disodium cromoglycate**, mucosal mast cell hyperplasia and (rat), 105:391  
**Distal resection**, motor response to (dog), 105:791  
**Dithiothreitol**, mucosa influence on T-cell functions and, 105:814  
**Diuretics**, refractory ascites resistant to, 105:202  
**Diurnal secretory patterns**, ranitidine and, 105:748  
**Diverticulosis**, superantigens and, 105:1273-tmig  
**DMCM**, for hepatic encephalopathy, 105:851, 937-e  
**DNA**  
   B-UGT, 105:216  
   in chronic endogenous hypergastrinemia, 105:22  
   hepatitis B virus, 105:237, 652-tmig, 845, 901-cr, 961-tmig, 1141, 1471, 1529, 1833  
   naked, 105:1252-ss  
   prostaglandin E<sub>2</sub> in liver regeneration and (rat), 105:495  
   varicella-zoster virus, 105:1254-ss  
   in Zollinger-Ellison syndrome, 105:799  
**DNA content flow cytometry**, of Barrett's esophagus, 105:119  
**DNA fingerprinting**, of multiple hepatocellular carcinomas, 105:1471  
**DNA mapping**, of colorectal neoplasms, 105:1126  
**DNA methylation**, in colorectal neoplasia, 105:3-ceig  
**DNA ploidy pattern**, of hepatocellular carcinoma, 105:1449  
**Doppler flowmetry**, modified, in splanchnic circulation, 105:1029  
**Doppler ultrasonography**, left gastric vein hemodynamics and, 105:513  
**Dorsal root ganglia**, neuronal changes in (rat), 105:8  
**Double isotopic labeling**, in simultaneous assessment of liquid emptying and proximal gastric tone, 105:667  
**DRA clone**, colon cancer and, 105:1580-ss  
**DQ molecule**, in celiac disease, 105:910-srr  
**DRG neurons**, hypertrophy of (rat), 105:8  
***Drosophila melanogaster***, in studying gut epithelial cell biology, 105:318-ceig  
**Dry swallow**, computed tomography of, 105:1567-e  
**Dual energy X-ray absorptiometry**, in body composition analysis, 105:1839  
**Ductal decompression**, early, for biliary pancreatitis (opossum), 105:157  
**Duct ligation**, pancreatic, acinar cell loss after (rat), 105:1262-c  
**Dukes' staging**, of colorectal cancer, 105:418  
**Duodenum**  
   in adult lactase deficiency, 105:51  
   in AIDS-related cryptosporidiosis, 105:1769  
   bile salts and, 105:1592-c  
   electrical conductance, PGE<sub>2</sub> and, 105:957-c  
   enteric nervous system and (rabbit), 105:410  
   gastric emptying and, 105:433  
   mesenteric hyperemia and (rat), 105:1737  
   mucosal mast cell hyperplasia in (rat), 105:391  
   negative feedback regulation of pancreatic secretion and (dog), 105:548  
   pH, in transpyloric flow evaluation (dog), 105:755  
   stenosis, in chronic pancreatitis, 105:905-cr  
   ulcer, *Helicobacter pylori* and, 105:598-ss  
**Dysmotility**, dyspepsia and, 105:1378  
**Dyspepsia**, symptomatic subgroups of, 105:1378  
**Dysphagia**  
   in esophageal cancer, 105:1273-tmig, 1333  
   simultaneous esophageal contractions and, 105:111  
**Dysplasia**  
   in Barrett's esophagus, 105:40, 1599-tmig, 1637  
   in early esophageal cancer, 105:1273-tmig, 1333  
   of ECL cells (rat), 105:15  
   in homosexual men, 105:658  
   sucrase and, 105:652-tmig, 837  
**Dysplasia-carcinoma sequence**, in epithelial dysplasia, 105:3-ceig  
**Early enteral feeding**, in reduction of postoperative septic complications, 105:299-ss  
**Eastern Europe**, hepatitis delta virus in, 105:1587-br  
**Eating behavior**, neuropeptide Y and (dog), 105:1069  
**E-cadherin**, in colon cancer, 105:1776  
**Eck fistula**, meat ingestion and, 105:1578-ss  
**Editorials**  
   Advances in understanding and treating 'the little imitator', acute porphyria, 105:590  
   Benzodiazepine-receptor antagonists and hepatic encephalopathy: where do we stand?, 105:937  
**Cholecystectomy and colorectal cancer**, 105:286  
**Clinical and colonoscopic surveillance in ulcerative colitis: are we saving colons or saving lives?**, 105:588  
**Crural diaphragm and external lower sphincter. A definitive study**, 105:1565  
**Endoscopic ultrasonography: high technology and cost containment**, 105:283  
**How many types of autoimmune hepatitis are there?**, 105:1571  
**Intestinal lactase: what defines the decline?**, 105:931  
**Liver disease in the alcoholic**, 105:294  
**Neuroimmune regulation of human intestinal transport**, 105:934  
**Potential role of superantigen in gastrointestinal disease**, 105:1569  
**Reduce, reuse and recycle; shedding light on shedding cells**, 105:1243  
**Sclerotherapy versus  $\beta$  blockade: unanticipated anomalies of experimental design**, 105:1575  
**Showdown at the tight junction**, 105:1247  
**Somatostatin-receptor imaging of human malignancies: a new era in the localization, staging, and treatment of tumors**, 105:1909  
**The third dimension**, 105:1567  
**The unbearable lightness of being...a cirrhotic**, 105:1911  
**Unveiling the mysteries of inherited disorders of bilirubin glucuronidation**, 105:288  
**Vesicle-mediated transcytosis: insights from the cholestatic rat liver**, 105:594  
**Edrophonium**, botulinum toxin and, 105:1045  
**Effete epithelial cells**, disposing of (guinea pig), 105:1089  
**Egypt**, endemic infectious diseases of, 105:1901-cch  
**Eicosanoids**, nitric oxide and (rat), 105:1681  
**Elderly**  
   chronic endogenous hypergastrinemia in, 105:22  
   colon cancer in, 105:651-tmig, 698  
   fibrin-ring granulomas in, 105:272-cr  
   hemobilia caused by arteriovenous malformation in, 105:1553-cr  
   juvenile polyps and, 105:651-tmig, 698  
   primary biliary cirrhosis in, 105:1865  
**Electrical conductance**, duodenal, PGE<sub>2</sub> and, 105:957-c

**Electrical field stimulation**

- duodenal bicarbonate secretion and (rabbit), 105:410
- sphincter of Oddi and (guinea pig, rabbit), 105:1274-tmig, 1299

**Electrical vagal stimulation**

- calcitonin gene-related peptide effect on (rat), 105:194
- in exocrine pancreatic secretion (rat), 105:221

**Electrogenicity**, bicarbonate secretion in ileum and (rabbit), 105:1617**Electrolytes**

- carbohydrate malabsorption and, 105:1404
- neuroimmune regulation of transport, 105:934-e
- peptide YY and (dog), 105:1441

**Electromagnetic flowmeter**, in transpyloric flow assessment (dog), 105:755**Electromechanical activity**, of antral circular muscle during pregnancy (guinea pig), 105:1306**Electron microscopy (EM)**

- of fat-storing cells, 105:245
- of hepatic copper overload (rat), 105:1814
- histamine secretion from ECL cells and (rat), 105:449
- lectin binding and, 105:1350
- of phospholipid-rich zone in gastric epithelium, 105:1698

**Electron transport chain**, mitochondrial, in iron overload (rat), 105:1134**Electron transport protein complexes**, in copper overload (rat), 105:178**Elster's cysts**, treatment of, 105:1590-c**Elutriation**, histamine secretion from ECL cells and (rat), 105:449**Emptying, gastric**

- erythromycin and, 105:1888-srr
- ileal brake and, 105:651-tmig, 733
- pregnancy and (guinea pig), 105:1306

**Encephalitozoon cuniculi**, in AIDS, 105:1238-vodd**Encephalopathy**, hepatic, liver transplantation for, 105:532**Encopresis**, chronic constipation and, 105:1557-srr**Endoglycosidase F deglycosylation**, pancreatic secretin receptors and (rat), 105:1534**Endoluminal ultrasonography**, of distal esophagus in systemic sclerosis, 105:31**Endoplasmic reticulum (ER)**, in adult lactase deficiency, 105:51**Endoscopic biopsy**, of Barrett's esophagus, 105:40**Endoscopic ligation**, for bleeding esophageal varices, 105:1915-ss**Endoscopic retrograde cholangiopancreatography (ERCP)**, hypovenilation and, 105:313-tmig**Endoscopic stent placement**, for internal and external pancreatic fistulas, 105:1213-cr**Endoscopic surgery**, overview of, 105:304-br**Endoscopic ultrasonography (EUS)**, high technology and cost containment for, 105:283-e**Endoscopy**

- anesthesiology and, 105:313-tmig
- Barrett's esophagus and, 105:1599-tmig, 1637
- dyspepsia and, 105:1378
- of early esophageal cancer, 105:1273-tmig, 1333
- of gastric ulcers, 105:1582-ss
- in variceal pressure measurement, 105:961-tmig, 1159

**Endosonography**, of distal esophagus in systemic sclerosis, 105:31**Endothelial cell surface glycoproteins**, in aspirin-induced neutrophil adhesion, 105:715**Endothelin-1**, differentiation of from endothelin-3, 105:1591-c**Endotoxin**

- in Crohn's disease, 105:60
- epithelial cell restitution and, 105:1323
- interleukin 1 $\beta$  and (rat), 105:1754
- interleukin 6 and, 105:311-c

**Energy-dispersive X-ray (EDX) analysis**, of phospholipid-rich zone in gastric epithelium, 105:1698**Energy metabolism**, in acute hepatic failure, 105:1515**Enteral feeding**, in reduction of postoperative septic complications, 105:299-ss**Enteric muscle**, neural cell adhesion molecule in, 105:1104**Enteric nervous system**

- diarrhea and, 105:1273-tmig
- duodenal bicarbonate secretion and (rabbit), 105:410
- in Hirschsprung's disease, 105:969

**Enterochromaffinlike (ECL) cells**

- as controller in oxyntic mucosa (dog), 105:602-ss
- gastric tumors and, 655, 1264-c
- growth of (rat), 105:15
- histamine H<sub>2</sub> receptor antagonists and, 105:967-ceig
- histamine secretion and, 105:314-tmig, 105:449

**Enterocolitis**

- IGF-I in (rat), 105:399
- IL-1 $\beta$  in (rat), 105:399

**Enterocytes**

- in adult lactase deficiency, 105:51

cholera toxin and (rat), 105:1273-tmig  
effete (guinea pig), 105:1089

fructose transport across intestine and (rat), 105:1050

lactase activity on (humans, rabbit), 105:708

lectins and, 105:1350

small intestinal Ia messenger RNA and (mouse), 105:974

*Enterocytozoon bieneusi*, in AIDS, 105:1238-vodd

**Enteroglucagon**

- discovery of, 105:653-ceig
- in ileal brake mediation, 105:651-tmig, 733

**Enteropathy**, NSAIDs and, 105:1922-c

**Enterotoxin**, as superantigen, 105:1273-tmig, 1569-e

**Enzymatic assay**, of lipase, 105:876

**Enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay (ELISA)**

- of antibodies in chronic hepatitis, 105:1522
- of fat-storing cells, 105:245
- of interleukin-8, 105:1689
- of lipase, 105:876

**Enzyme-linked immunospot-assay**, *Lactobacillus casei* strain GG and, 105:1643

**Enzyme replacement therapy**, for sucrose-isomaltase deficiency, 105:1061

**Enzymes**, cancer and, 105:652-tmig, 820

**Eosinophila**

- in angiostrongyliasis, 105:1544-cr
- international travel and, 105:1900-cch

**Epidermal growth factor (EGF)**, epithelial cell restitution and, 105:1323

**Epinephrine**, histamine secretion from ECL cells and (rat), 105:449

**Epithelial cells**

- disposing of (guinea pig), 105:1089
- esophageal, pH and (rabbit), 105:1035
- in inflammatory bowel disease, 105:302-ss

TGF- $\beta$  in (rat), 105:67, 105:93

**Epithelial dysplasia**, in predisposition to colorectal neoplasia, 105:3-ceig

**Epithelial restitution**, after mucosal injury, 105:1323

**Erosions**, in early esophageal cancer, 105:1273-tmig, 1333

**Erythema**, focal, in early esophageal cancer, 105:1273-tmig, 1333

**Erythrocytes**

- type O, rotavirus inhibition and (mouse), 105:84
- velocity of (rat), 105:675

**Erythromycin**

- gallbladder motor function and, 105:1589-c

- gastric phase 3 and, 105:773  
 nitric oxide-mediated sphincter of Oddi relaxation and, 105:1746  
 as prokinetic agent, 105:1886-srr
- Escherichia coli***, shiga-like toxin-producing, 105:1724
- E-selectin**, *Helicobacter pylori*-induced neutrophil adhesion and (rat), 105:1431
- Esophageal adenocarcinoma**, sucrase-isomaltase gene expression in, 105:652-tmig, 837
- Esophageal body**, human, tachykinins contract, 105:981
- Esophageal tone**, in vivo, measurement of, 105:1411
- Esophageal varices**  
 in hepatorenal syndrome, 105:229  
 left gastric vein hemodynamics and, 105:513
- Esophagogastrectomy**, high pressure zone after, 105:1362, 1565-c
- Esophagogastric junction pressure**, crural myotomy and (cat), 105:740
- Esophagogastroduodenoscopy (EGF)**, hypoventilation and, 105:313-tmig
- Esophagus**  
 cancer  
   cell cycle abnormalities in Barrett's esophagus and, 105:119  
   endoscopic appearance of early, 105:1273-tmig, 1333  
   endoscopic biopsy of, 105:40  
 distal  
   endosonography of, 105:31  
   variceal pressure measurement and, 105:961-tmig, 1159  
 epithelial cells, pH of (rabbit), 105:1035  
 erythromycin and, 105:1889-srr  
 isoactin gene expression in (rat), 105:347  
 myenteric plexus, in achalasia, 105:1254-ss  
 regulatory volume decrease in (rabbit), 105:102  
 simultaneous contractions of, 105:111
- Ethanol**  
*Helicobacter pylori* alcohol dehydrogenase and, 105:325  
 isoproterenol and (rat), 105:340  
 phospholipid-rich zone in gastric epithelium and, 105:1599-tmig  
 T lymphocyte dysfunctions and, 105:1490
- Ethanolamide oleate**, variceal rebleeding and, 105:1508
- Ethylenediaminetetraacetic acid (EDTA)**, small intestinal Ia messenger RNA and (mouse), 105:974
- 5-(N-Ethyl-N-isopropyl)amiloride (EIPA)**, esophageal epithelial cell pH and (rabbit), 105:1035
- Euploidy**, in human hepatocellular carcinoma, 105:1449
- Europe**, angiostrongyliasis in, 105:1544-cr
- Evening primrose oil**, for intrahepatic cholestasis of pregnancy, 105:267-cr
- Exfoliation**, of effete enterocytes (guinea pig), 105:1089
- Exocytosis**, lysosomes and (rat), 105:889
- Extracellular matrix**, TGF- $\beta_1$  in regulation of synthesis of, 105:245
- Exudative edema**, nitric oxide and (rat), 105:1681
- Factor VIII-related antigen (FVIII:Ag)**, serum hyaluronate levels and, 105:475
- Factor XIII**, in Crohn's disease, 105:605-ss
- Familial adenomatous polyposis**, nasopharyngeal angiofibroma in, 105:1550-cr
- Familial juvenile polyposis**, gene defect in, 105:1313
- Fasciola hepatica* infection**, international travel and, 105:1905-cch
- Fast Blue dye**, DRG neurons and (rat), 105:8
- Fasting**, neuropeptide Y and (dog), 105:1069
- Fast-on, fast-fade responses**, adrenaline and, 105:964-ceig
- Fast protein liquid chromatography**, cholecystokinin and (dog), 105:1732
- Fat**  
 acute hepatic failure and, 105:1515  
 extracellular, intragastric distribution of, 105:382  
 ileal brake and, 105:651-tmig, 733  
 necrosis, in biliary pancreatitis (opossum), 105:157
- Fat-free mass**, in alcoholic cirrhosis, 105:1839
- Fat-storing cells**, regulation of extracellular matrix synthesis by TGF- $\beta_1$  in, 105:245
- Fatty acids**  
 alkaline phosphatase inactivation and (rat), 105:357  
 hepatic copper overload and (rat), 105:1814  
 ileal brake and, 105:651-tmig, 733  
 lipolysis and, 105:876  
 mucosal, fish oil and, 105:1317
- Fe<sup>2+</sup>/ascorbate oxygen-radical generating system**, alkaline phosphatase inactivation and (rat), 105:357
- Fecal consistency**, fluid loading of human colon and, 105:988
- Feces**, methanogens and anaerobes in, 105:1281
- Feedback regulation**  
 of hepatic bile acid synthesis (rabbit), 105:1192  
 of intracellular calcium release, 105:949-ss
- Feeding**, in satiated state, neuropeptide Y and (pig), 105:962-tmig, 1069
- Fentanyl**, hypercapnia and, 105:331
- Ferricytochrome c**, in Crohn's disease, 105:60
- Fever**  
 arthralgias, diarrhea and, 105:923-cch  
 international travel and, 105:1900-cch
- Fibrin-ring granulomas**, in giant cell arteritis, 105:272-cr
- Fibronectin**, in fat-storing cells, TGF- $\beta_1$  effect on, 105:245
- Fibrosing cholestatic hepatitis**  
 in hepatitis B virus precore mutant, 105:901-cr  
 hepatitis B virus transcription in patients with features of, 105:237
- Fibrosis**  
 in chronic active hepatitis, 105:274-srr  
 of distal esophagus in systemic sclerosis, 105:31  
 IGF-I in (rat), 105:399
- Fibrous endarteritis**, as abdominal radiation injury, 105:905-cr
- Field defect**, in colorectal neoplasia, 105:4-ceig
- Fish oil**, in healthy subjects, 105:1317
- Fistulae, pancreatic**  
 endoscopic stent placement for, 105:1213-cr  
 peptide YY effect on exocrine pancreatic secretion and (rat), 105:208  
 somatostatin and (dog), 105:539
- FK506**, T cell activation and, 105:373
- Flares**  
 in chronic hepatitis B, 105:961-tmig, 1141  
 nitric oxide and, 105:1600-tmig
- Flora**, intestinal, small intestinal Ia messenger RNA and (mouse), 105:974
- Flow cytometry**  
 of Barrett's esophagus, 105:119  
 of DNA abnormalities in colorectal neoplasms, 105:1126  
 hepatocyte lysosomal pH and (rat), 105:1814  
 of hepatocellular carcinoma, 105:1449  
 of liver-associated lymphocytes, 105:1152  
 in Zollinger-Ellison syndrome, 105:799
- Fluid loading**, of human colon, 105:988
- Fluid secretion**, cholera toxin and (rat), 105:1273-tmig, 1286
- Fluid transport**, peptide YY in (dog), 105:1441
- Flumazenil**, for hepatic encephalopathy, 105:937-e



- Flunitrazepam**, for hepatic encephalopathy, 105:851, 938-e
- Fluorescein isothiocyanate (FITC)-dextran**, lysosomes labeled with (rat), 105:889
- Fluorescence polarization**  
alkaline phosphatase inactivation and (rat), 105:357  
lysosomal membrane fluidity and (rat), 105:1814
- Focal red areas**, in early esophageal cancer, 105:1273-tmig, 1333
- Food poisoning**, superantigens and, 105:1273-tmig, 1569-e
- Forceps**, endoscopic, in variceal pressure measurement, 105:1159
- Forearm blood flow (FBF)**, in cirrhosis, 105:863, 1167
- Forearm vascular resistance (FVR)**, in cirrhosis, 105:863
- N-Formyl-methionyl-oligopeptides**, in Crohn's disease, 105:60
- Forskolin**, histamine secretion from ECL cells and (rat), 105:449
- Foscarnet**, for cytomegalovirus in AIDS, 105:1239-vodd
- Foveolar epithelium**, gastric, trefoil peptides in, 105:1110
- Free radicals**, intestinal enzymes and (rat), 105:357
- Friability**, in early esophageal cancer, 105:1273-tmig, 1333
- Fructose**  
transport, across intestine (rat), 105:1050  
University of Wisconsin cold-storage solution and (rat), 105:1455
- Fucose**, lectins and, 105:1350
- Functional constipation**, outlet delay in, 105:781
- Fundic argyrophil carcinoid tumors**, allelic losses in, 105:579-cr
- Fundic gland polyps**, treatment of, 105:1590-c
- GABA<sub>A</sub> receptors**, in hepatic encephalopathy, 105:937-e
- Gabexate mesilate**, in acute pancreatitis, 105:1922-c
- Galactose**, lectins and, 105:1350
- Gallbladder**  
contractility, cisapride for improved (ground squirrel), 105:962-tmig, 1184  
motilin and, 105:1890-srr  
motor function, erythromycin and, 105:1589-c  
removal of, colorectal cancer after, 105:1-tmig  
smooth muscle, muscarinic receptors on (guinea pig), 105:1341
- Gallbladder mucin (GBM)**, gallstones after weight reduction and, 105:1200
- Gallbladder stasis**, gallstones and (ground squirrel), 105:962-tmig, 1184
- Gallstone pancreatitis**, removal of obstructing stones in, 105:157
- Gallstones**  
coughing up of, 105:1878-cr  
gallbladder stasis and (ground squirrel), 105:962-tmig, 1184  
intrahepatic, in biliary papillomatosis, 105:1209-cr
- Gamma camera images**, of segmental transit in human colon, 105:988
- Gancyclovir**, for cytomegalovirus in AIDS, 105:1239-vodd
- Ganglia**, in Hirschsprung's disease, 105:969, 1104
- Ganglionic blocker**, in exocrine pancreatic secretion (rat), 105:221
- Gangrenous ischemic enterocolitis**, *Angiostrongylus* in, 105:1544-cr
- Gas chromatography**  
fish oil and, 105:1317  
lipid composition and (rat), 105:1814
- Gas chromatography/mass spectrometry**  
in parenteral nutrition-associated liver disease, 105:1806  
polymorphonuclear leukocytes in cirrhosis and, 105:170
- Gastric acid**, somatostatin and (dog), 105:1387
- Gastric aspirate**, enzyme therapy in sucrase-isomaltase deficiency and, 105:1061
- Gastric cancer**  
achlorhydria and, 105:1591-c  
*Helicobacter pylori* and, 105:961-tmig, 1098
- Gastric inhibitory peptide (GIP)**, discovery of, 105:653-ceig
- Gastric mucosa**  
damaged and restituted, bicarbonate release from (cat), 105:74  
in portal hypertensive gastropathy, 105:309-c
- Gastric phase 3**  
contractions, motilin-induced (dog), 105:425  
5-hydroxytryptamine-3 receptor antagonists and, 105:773
- Gastric tone**, liquid emptying and, 105:667
- Gastric varices**, natural history of, 105:599-ss
- Gastrin**  
acid secretion and, 105:314-tmig, 105:449  
cell proliferation and, 105:22  
ECL cell labeling index and (rat), 105:15
- in HIV infection, 105:298-ss  
somatostatin and (dog), 105:1387  
studies of, 105:655-ceig  
in Zollinger-Ellison syndrome, 105:799
- Gastrinoma**  
flow cytometry and, 105:799  
hyperproduction and, 105:655-ceig  
metastatic, interferon $\alpha$  for, 105:1179  
radioimmunoassay applications in, 105:655-ceig
- Gastrin-releasing peptide (GRP)**  
bombesin receptor subtypes and (human, rabbit), 105:1672  
discovery of, 105:653-ceig  
in exocrine pancreatic secretion (rat), 105:221
- Gastroduodenal junction**, separation of solids and liquids in, 105:433
- Gastroenterology**  
recent advances in, 105:1259-br  
viability of subspecialty of, 105:1601-aga
- Gastropathy**, gastric mucosal hemodynamics in, 105:309-c
- Gel chromatography**, somatostatin and (dog), 105:1387
- Gel hybridization**, hepatocellular carcinoma and, 105:1471
- Genes**  
anion exchanger, 105:572  
APC, 105:1550-cr  
B-UGT, 105:216  
in celiac disease, 105:1790  
in colorectal neoplasia, 105:3-ceig, 1579-ss  
in cystic fibrosis, 105:1857  
in familial juvenile polyposis, 105:1313  
hepatitis C virus, 105:583  
HLA, 105:910-srr, 1279-ceig  
in HNPCC, 105:5-ceig  
isoactin, 105:347, 441  
LMP, 105:1279-ceig  
MEN-1, 105:579  
Py-MT, 105:1776  
*ras*, 105:1776  
regional differentiation and, 105:318-ceig  
rhesus rotavirus, 105:84  
shiga-like toxin, 105:1724  
sucrase-isomaltase, 105:652-tmig, 837  
superantigens and, 105:1569-e  
TAP, 105:1279-ceig  
tumor suppressor, 105:1600-tmig, 1637  
URO-D, 105:165
- Genomic instability**, in colorectal neoplasms, 105:1126
- Genu superius**, severe chronic ulcer of, abdominal radiation injury, 105:905-cr
- Giant cell arteritis**, fibrin-ring granulomas in, 105:272-cr

- Giardiasis**  
international travel and, 105:1900-cch  
pathogenesis of, 105:306-c
- Gilbert Syndrome**, B-UGT deficiency in, 105:289-e
- Glomerular filtration rate**  
in hepatorenal syndrome, 105:229  
peritoneovenous shunting and, 105:202  
in preascitic cirrhosis, 105:188
- Glucagon**, in liver cirrhosis, 105:863
- Glucagonoma**, hyperproduction and, 105:655-ceig
- Gluconeogenic substances**, University of Wisconsin cold-storage solution and (rat), 105:1455
- Glucose**  
absorption, phlorizin in inhibition of (rat), 105:692  
acute hepatic failure and, 105:1515  
carbohydrate malabsorption and, 105:1404  
fructose transport across intestine and (rat), 105:1050  
ingestion of, left gastric vein hemodynamics and, 105:513
- D-Glucose**, passive absorption of and intestinal permeability, 105:1117
- Glucuronidation**, inherited disorders of, 105:288-c
- GLUT2**, as fructose transporter (rat), 105:1050
- $\gamma$ -Glutamyl transpeptidase**, alkaline phosphatase inactivation and (rat), 105:357
- Glutathione**  
alkaline phosphatase inactivation and (rat), 105:357  
copper overload and (rat), 105:178
- Glycochenodeoxycholate**, pancreatic secretion and, 105:1592-c
- Glycoconjugates**, lectins and, 105:1350
- Glycodeoxycholate**, pancreatic secretion and, 105:1592-c
- Glycodeoxycholic acid (GDCA)**, feedback regulation of (rabbit), 105:1192
- Glycoproteins**, in aspirin-induced neutrophil adhesion, 105:715
- Glycoursodeoxycholate**, pancreatic secretion and, 105:1592-c
- Goblet cells**, trefoil peptides in, 105:1110
- Golgi apparatus**, in adult lactase deficiency, 105:51
- G phase, cell cycle**, in Barrett's esophagus, 105:119
- G protein-coupled receptors**, histamine  $H_2$  receptor antagonists and, 105:967-ceig
- Graft failure**, in fibrosing cholestatic hepatitis, 105:237
- Gram-negative bacteria**, in Crohn's disease, 105:2-tmig
- Granulation tissue**, infiltration of, nitric oxide and (rat), 105:1681
- Granulocyte-macrophage colony-stimulating factor (GM-CSF)**, effect of on leukocytes in cirrhosis, 105:527
- Granulocytes**, in Crohn's disease, 105:60
- Granulomas**, in angiostrongyliasis, 105:1544-cr
- Granulomatous inflammation**  
IGF-1 in (rat), 105:399  
IL-1 $\beta$  in (rat), 105:399
- Gravity**, effect of on intragastric distribution, 105:382
- Greece**, hepatitis delta virus in, 105:1587-br
- Grinding**, of large particles by gastric antrum, 105:433
- Ground-glass hepatocytes**, in hepatitis, 105:1824
- Growth factors**  
epithelial cell restitution and, 105:1323  
hormones and, 105:654-ceig  
in pancreatic cancer, 105:1846
- Growth failure**, in children with inflammatory bowel disease, 105:681
- (GTG)<sub>5</sub> oligonucleotide probe**, hepatocellular carcinoma and, 105:1471
- G to A substitution**, at position 1896, in fulminant hepatitis B virus, 105:1173
- Guanethidine**, sympathetic neurotransmission in internal anal sphincter and (opossum), 105:827
- Guanosine diphosphate**, in colorectal neoplasia, 105:4-ceig
- Guanosine triphosphate**, in colorectal neoplasia, 105:4-ceig
- Guanosine triphosphate- $\gamma$ -s**, lower esophageal sphincter, vasoactive intestinal polypeptide and (dog), 105:1370
- Gut-associated lymphoid tissue**  
lectins and, 105:1350  
overview of, 105:1276-ceig
- Gut epithelial cell biology**, model systems for studying (mouse, worm, fly), 105:315-ceig
- Gut hormones**, physiological roles of, 105:654-ceig
- H<sup>+</sup>**  
bicarbonate availability and (cat), 105:74  
in cirrhosis, 105:148
- H<sub>2</sub> antagonists**, gastric cancer risk and, 105:1591-c
- H<sub>2</sub> blockers**, in inhibition of acid secretion, 105:314-tmig
- H<sub>2</sub> nonproducers**, rarity of, 105:1404
- H<sub>3</sub> antagonist**, histamine secretion from ECL cells and (rat), 105:449
- Half-life**, of cholecystokinins (dog), 105:1732
- Hamartomas**, benign, colon cancer risk and, 105:651-tmig, 698
- Hammerhead structure**, of genomic delta ribozyme, 105:1587-br
- Ha-ras oncogene**, in colon cancer, 105:1776
- HCO<sub>3</sub><sup>-</sup>**, bicarbonate availability and (cat), 105:74
- Head space gas chromatography**, *Helicobacter pylori* alcohol dehydrogenase and, 105:325
- Heart failure**, in hereditary hemorrhagic telangiectasia, 105:314-tmig, 482
- Height velocity**, in children with inflammatory bowel disease, 105:681
- HeLa cells**, shiga-like toxin-producing *Escherichia coli* in, 105:1724
- Helicobacter pylori***  
alcohol dehydrogenase and, 105:325  
amoxicillin for, 105:598-ss  
bismuth for, 105:598-ss  
current status of, 105:279-vodd  
gastric ammonia and (rat), 105:1710  
gastric cancer and, 105:961-tmig, 1098  
gastrin release and, 105:656-ceig  
metronidazole for, 105:598-ss  
neutrophil adhesion and (rat), 105:1431  
phospholipid-rich zone and, 105:1599-tmig, 1698  
ranitidine for, 105:598-ss  
in studying gut epithelial cell biology, 105:319-ceig  
tinidazole for, 105:599-ss
- Helminthic infections**, international travel and, 105:1903-cch
- Hemagglutination**, of human type erythrocytes, rotavirus inhibition and (mouse), 105:84
- Heme arginate**, in acute hepatic porphyria, 105:500
- Hemobilia**, caused by arteriovenous malformation, 105:1553-cr
- Hemoccult-positive stool**  
colonic diaphragm strictures and, 105:1590-c  
after negative colonoscopy, 105:297-ss
- Hemodynamics**  
NNA and (rat), 105:1464  
pancreatic arteriovenous malformation and, 105:1553-cr  
portal hypertensive gastropathy and, 105:309-c
- Hemolytic uremic syndrome**, shiga-like toxin-producing *Escherichia coli* and, 105:1724
- Hemorrhage**  
in biliary pancreatitis (opossum), 105:157

- in hereditary hemorrhagic telangiectasia, 105:482  
nitric oxide and (rat), 105:1681
- Hemosiderosis**, in alcoholic liver disease, 105:254
- Hepatic encephalopathy**  
benzodiazepine receptor antagonists for, 105:851, 937-e  
vegetable protein diet and, 105:1578-ss
- Hepatic transport**, bile secretion and, 105:609-br
- Hepatic wedge pressure**, measurement of, 105:961-tmig
- Hepatitis**  
antibodies in, 105:1522, 1572-e  
fibrin-ring granulomas in liver and, 105:272-cr  
histological findings in, 105:1824  
HLA-DR haplotypes in, 105:1502, 1572-e  
IGF-I in (rat), 105:399  
IL-1 $\beta$  in (rat), 105:399  
multiple infections with, 105:1529  
nomenclature of, 105:274-srr  
pseudoparallel channel sign in, 105:1477  
ultrasonography of, 105:1477  
viral chronic, ICAM-1 and, 105:462
- Hepatitis A virus (HAV)**, vaccines against, 105:943-ss
- Hepatitis B virus (HBV)**  
flares in, 105:961-tmig, 1141  
fibrosing cholestatic hepatitis and, 105:237  
hepatitis C virus and, 105:1529  
hepatitis delta virus and, 105:1588-br  
hepatocellular carcinoma and, 105:488, 1471  
histological findings in, 105:1824  
ICAM-1 and, 105:462  
interferon $\alpha$  for, 105:652-tmig, 845, 1833  
interferon- $\alpha$ -2b for, 105:462  
precore mutations in, 105:901-cr, 1173
- Hepatitis C virus (HCV)**  
antibodies in, 105:1522, 1573-e  
hepatitis B virus and, 105:1529  
heterologous superinfection, in chronic hepatitis C, 105:583-cr  
histological findings in, 105:1824  
ICAM-1 and, 105:462  
interferon $\alpha$  for, 105:1921-c  
interferon $\alpha$ -2b for, 105:462  
interferon $\beta$  and, 105:507  
new test for in liver, 105:651-tmig, 858  
non-A, non-B hepatitis different from, 105:644-c  
organ transplantation and, 105:300-ss  
ribavirin and, 105:507
- Hepatitis delta virus (HDV)**, molecular biology, pathogenesis, and clinical aspects of, 105:1586-br
- Hepatocellular carcinoma**  
clonality of, 105:1471  
DNA ploidy pattern of, 105:1449  
intrahepatic recurrence of, 105:488
- Hepatocytes**  
in alcoholic liver disease, 105:254  
in fibrosing cholestatic hepatitis, 105:237  
hepatitis B virus in, 105:237  
hepatitis C virus in, 105:237, 651-tmig, 858  
ICAM-1 and, 105:462  
IFN- $\alpha$ -2b and, 105:462  
periportal and perivenular, pH regulation in (rat), 105:1797  
plasma membrane proteins and (rat), 105:554  
University of Wisconsin cold-storage solution and (rat), 105:1455
- Hepatofugal flow**, left gastric vein hemodynamics and, 105:513
- Hepatomegaly**  
absence of, in hepatorenal syndrome, 105:2-tmig, 229  
in hereditary hemorrhagic telangiectasia, 105:314-tmig, 482
- Hepatorenal syndrome**, prediction of development of, 105:2-tmig, 229
- Hepatosplenomegaly**, prostaglandin E<sub>1</sub> and (rat), 105:1483
- Hereditary hemorrhagic telangiectasia**, treatment of, 105:314-tmig, 482
- Hereditary nonpolyposis colorectal cancer syndrome (HNPCC)**, in predisposition to colorectal neoplasia, 105:3-ceig
- Herrera's cannula**, negative feedback regulation of pancreatic secretion and (dog), 105:548
- Heterologous protection**, against influenza, 105:1252-ss
- Hexahydro-siladifenidol hydrochloride**, gallbladder smooth muscle and (guinea pig), 105:1341
- Hexamethonium**  
cholera toxin and (rat), 105:1273-tmig, 1286  
exocrine pancreatic secretion (rat) and, 105:221  
motilin-induced contractions and (dog), 105:425
- Hg**  
endoscopy and, 105:313-tmig, 105:331  
striated muscle esophagus distension and, 105:1411
- Hiatal hernia**, gastroesophageal reflux and, 105:941-ss
- High-performance liquid chromatography**, cholecystokinin and (dog), 105:1732
- High pressure zone**, after esophagogastric resection, 105:1362, 1565-e
- High-resolution endoluminal sonography (HRES)**, of distal esophagus in systemic sclerosis, 105:31
- High-starch diet**, in intestinal disaccharidase activity and glucose absorption (rat), 105:692
- HinfI digestion**, hepatocellular carcinoma and, 105:1471
- Hirschsprung's disease**  
neural cell adhesion molecule in, 105:1104  
nitric oxide synthase in, 105:969
- Histamine**  
acid secretion and, 105:314-tmig  
in ECL cells (rat), 105:15, 449  
oxyntic mucosal cells and (dog), 105:602-ss  
somatostatin and (dog), 105:1387
- Histamine H<sub>2</sub> receptor antagonists**, analytical pharmacology of, 105:963-ceig
- Histamine<sub>1</sub>-receptor antagonist**, anti-IgE-stimulated ion transport in intestine and, 105:764
- Histidine decarboxylase (HDC)**, in ECL cells (rat), 105:15
- Histochemistry**  
in Hirschsprung's disease, 105:969  
of nitric oxide synthase distribution in intestine (rat), 105:1651
- HIV**. See Human immunodeficiency virus
- HLA-DQA1/DQB2 gene**, in celiac disease, 105:1790
- HLA-DR haplotypes**  
in autoimmune hepatitis, 105:1502, 1572-e  
superantigens and, 105:1274-tmig, 1421
- HLA-DR4**, in type 1 autoimmune hepatitis, 105:1502
- HLA genes**  
celiac disease and, 105:910-srr  
intestinal disease and, 105:1279-ceig
- HM-CAP immunoassay**, for IgG antibodies to *Helicobacter pylori*, 105:1098
- HMG-CoA reductase**, bile acid synthesis and (rabbit), 105:1192
- Hodgkin's disease**  
abdominal radiotherapy for, 105:905-cr  
fibrin-ring granulomas in liver and, 105:272-cr
- Homosexual men**, anal dysplasia and, 105:658
- Homozygous mutation**, in Crigler-Najjar syndrome type II, 105:216
- Hormone precursors**, molecular biology of, 105:654-ceig
- Hormones**, past, present, and future of, 105:653-ceig
- Horseradish peroxidase**  
*Lactobacillus casei* strain GG and, 105:1599-tmig, 1643  
transcytosis and (rat), 105:554

- HT29 cells**, cytokine expression by, 105:1689
- Human immunodeficiency virus (HIV)**  
acid secretion and, 105:298-ss  
anal dysplasia in homosexual men and, 105:658  
in idiopathic diarrhea, 105:1240-vodd
- Human papilloma virus (HPV)**, in homosexual men, 105:658
- Human spasmolytic polypeptide (hSP)**, in stomach, 105:1110
- Human umbilical vein endothelial cells (HUVEC)**  
aspirin-induced neutrophil adherence to, 105:715  
*Helicobacter pylori*-induced neutrophil adhesion and (rat), 105:1431
- Hunger**, posture effect on, 105:382
- Hyalin**, in alcoholic liver disease, 105:254
- Hyaluronan**, serum, changes in sinusoidal perfusion and, 105:470
- Hyaluronate**, serum, reflects hepatic sinusoidal capillarization, 105:475
- Hybridization screening**, pancreatic secretin receptors and (rat), 105:1534
- Hydrochloric acid**  
esophageal epithelial cell pH and (rabbit), 105:1035  
mesenteric hyperemia and (rat), 105:1737  
phospholipid-rich zone in gastric epithelium and, 105:1599-tmig, 1698
- Hydrophobic bile salts**, gallstones after weight reduction and, 105:1200
- Hydrophobicity**, of phospholipid-rich zone in gastric epithelium, 105:1698
- 5-Hydroxytryptamine**  
cholera toxin and (rat), 105:1273-tmig  
discovery of, 105:963-ceig  
receptors, motilin-induced contractions and (dog), 105:425
- 5-Hydroxytryptamine-3 receptor antagonists**, in initiation of, gastric phase-3 motor activity, 105:773
- Hyperbaric oxygen**, for perianal Crohn's disease, 105:1264-c
- Hyperbilirubinemia**, inherited unconjugated, in Crigler-Najjar syndrome type II, 105:216
- Hypercapnia**, during endoscopy, 105:331
- Hypercholechoic abnormality**, in SSc esophagi, 105:31
- Hyperemia**, intestinal, acid-induced (rat), 105:1737
- Hypergastrinemia**  
chronic endogenous, 105:22  
ECL cell growth in (rat), 105:15
- Hyperimmune bovine colostrum**, for cryptosporidia in AIDS, 105:1239-vodd
- Hyperplasia**  
of ECL cells (rat), 105:15  
repeated antigen challenge and (rat), 105:391  
T cell activation and, 105:373
- Hyperpolarization**, neural inhibition in colonic circular muscle and, 105:1009
- Hypertrophy**  
of ileal sensory ganglion neurons, after intestinal obstruction (rat), 105:8  
neural cell adhesion molecule in, 105:1104
- Hypogastric nerve stimulation**, in internal anal sphincter (opossum), 105:827
- Hypoglycemia**, acute hepatic failure and, 105:1515
- Hypolactasia, adult-type**  
immunocytochemistry of, 105:51  
lactase activity in (humans, rabbit), 105:708
- Hyponatremia**, in hepatorenal syndrome, 105:2-tmig
- Hyposmotic stress**, regulatory volume decrease in esophageal cells and (rabbit), 105:102
- Hypotension**, lower esophageal sphincter, prostaglandins in, 105:1266-c
- Hypothermic preservation**, intestinal transplantation and (cat), 105:1761
- Hypoventilation**, during endoscopy, 105:313-tmig, 331
- Hypoxemia**, during endoscopy, 105:313-tmig, 331
- Hypoxic perfusion**, University of Wisconsin cold-storage solution and (rat), 105:1455
- Ibuprofen**, major gastrointestinal complications and, 105:1078
- ICS205-930**, motilin-induced contractions and (dog), 105:425
- Idiopathic diarrhea**, in AIDS, 105:1240-vodd
- IEC-6 cells**  
cytokine modulation of restitution of, 105:1323  
TGF- $\beta$  in (rat), 105:93
- IEL cells**  
overview of, 105:1277-ceig  
shedding, 105:1243-e
- Ileal brake**, in inhibition of gastric and duodenal motility, 105:651-tmig, 733
- Ileum**  
in angiostrongyliasis, 105:1544-cr  
bicarbonate secretion in (rabbit), 105:1617  
cholera secretion and (rat), 105:1273-tmig, 1286  
effete epithelial cells in (guinea pig), 105:1089  
hypertrophy of, neuroplastic changes after (rat), 105:8  
intestinal transplantation and (cat), 105:1761  
ketotifen inhibits toxin A enteritis in (rat), 105:701  
peptide YY and (dog), 105:1441  
trefoil peptides in, 105:1110
- Ileus**, motilin and, 105:1891-srr
- Immune enteropathy**, phytosterol plasma levels in, 105:1600-tmig
- Immune response**  
in alcoholic liver cirrhosis, 105:1490  
lectins and, 105:1350  
nitric oxide in (rat), 105:1600-tmig, 1681  
superantigens and, 105:1421, 1569-e
- Immunization**, against influenza, 105:1252-ss
- Immunocompetence**, hepatitis B virus and, 105:961-tmig, 1141
- Immunocytochemistry**  
in congenital aganglionosis, 105:1104  
of ECL cells (rat), 105:15  
in lactase deficiency, 105:51
- Immunofluorescence**  
of fat-storing cells, 105:245  
transcytosis and (rat), 105:554
- Immunoglobulin A (IgA)**  
antibodies, *Lactobacillus casei* strain GG and, 105:1599-tmig  
overview of, 105:1275-ceig  
polymeric receptor, transcytosis of (rat), 105:554
- Immunoglobulin G (IgG)**  
antibody, to *Helicobacter pylori*, 105:961, 1098  
in type 1 autoimmune hepatitis, 105:1502
- Immunoglobulin M (IgM)**, in primary biliary cirrhosis, 105:1865
- Immunohistochemistry**  
fish oil and, 105:1317  
in Hirschsprung's disease, 105:969  
in pancreatic cancer, 105:1846  
of substance P (rat), 105:1754  
of TGF- $\beta$  isoform mRNA and protein, 105:67  
of trefoil peptides, 105:1110
- Immunologic diseases**, concurrent, with type 1 autoimmune hepatitis, 105:1502
- Immunologic injury**, in alcoholic liver disease, 105:1-tmig
- Immunology**, of intestinal tract, 105:1275-ceig
- Immunophysiology**, of human intestinal mucosa, 105:764
- Immunoreactive trypsinogen (IRT)**, in pancreatitis associated with sys-

- temic lupus erythematosus, 105:1267-c
- Immunostaining**, histamine secretion from ECL cells and (rat), 105:449
- <sup>111</sup>In-pentetreotide-receptor scintigraphy imaging**, of neuroendocrine gastroenteropancreatic tumors, 105:1705
- Indirect calorimetry**, of energy metabolism in acute hepatic failure, 105:1515
- Indocyanine green**, hyaluronan and, 105:470
- Indomethacin**, tissue-specific inhibition of prostaglandin synthesis by (rat), 105:1630
- Infants**, neural cell adhesion molecule in, 105:1104
- Infected cirrhosis**, platelet-activating factor antagonists in, 105:1267-c
- Infection**  
abdominal pain and, 105:1902-cch  
in AIDS-related cryptosporidiosis, 105:1769  
hepatorenal syndrome after, 105:2-tmig
- Inflammatory bowel disease (IBD)**  
epithelial arachidonate 12-lipoxygenase induction at active sites of, 105:302-ss  
growth failure in children with, 105:681  
immune system and, 105:1279-ceig  
nitric oxide in (rat), 105:1681  
in predisposition to colorectal neoplasia, 105:3-ceig  
pregnancy and, 105:962-tmig, 1057  
superantigens and, 105:1273-tmig, 1421, 1570-e
- Inflammatory enterocolitis**, ketotifen inhibits (rat), 105:701
- Inflammatory response**  
in biliary pancreatitis (opossum), 105:157  
in chronic active hepatitis, 105:274-srr  
in early esophageal cancer, 105:1273-tmig, 1333  
*Helicobacter pylori* infection and, 105:962-tmig, 1098, 1431  
in myenteric plexus destruction (rat), 105:1017  
nitric oxide in (rat), 105:1600-tmig, 1681  
superantigens and, 105:1570-e
- Influenza**, naked DNA in immunization against, 105:1252-ss
- Injury**, intestinal epithelial cell, TGF- $\beta$  and (rat), 105:93
- Inositol 1, 4, 5-triphosphate (IP<sub>3</sub>)**  
Ca<sup>2+</sup> release and, 105:949-ss  
in cirrhosis, 105:1-tmig, 105:148  
ethanol-induced T lymphocyte dysfunction and, 105:1490
- In situ hybridization**  
CFTR mRNA and, 105:1857  
in fibrosing cholestatic hepatitis, 105:237  
in pancreatic cancer, 105:1846  
trefoil peptides and, 105:1110
- Insulin**  
exocrine pancreas and, 105:868  
neuropeptide Y and (dog), 105:1069
- Insulinlike growth factor I (IGF-I)**, in experimental enterocolitis (rat), 105:399
- Insulinlike growth factors (IGFs)**, in colon cancer, 105:1218-srr
- Intercellular adhesion molecule 1 (ICAM-1)** down regulation of by IFN- $\alpha$ -2b, 105:462  
*Helicobacter pylori*-induced neutrophil adhesion and (rat), 105:1431  
intestinal transplantation and (cat), 105:1761
- Interferon  $\alpha$  (IFN- $\alpha$ )**  
for hepatitis B virus, 105:652-tmig, 845, 1833  
for hepatitis C virus, 105:507, 651-tmig, 858, 1921-c  
for hepatitis delta virus, 105:1587  
recombinant, for metastatic gastrinoma, 105:1179
- Interferon  $\alpha$ -2b (IFN- $\alpha$ -2b)**, ICAM-1 down regulation by, 105:462
- Interferon  $\beta$  (IFN- $\beta$ )**, for chronic hepatitis C, 105:507
- Interferon  $\gamma$  (IFN- $\gamma$ )**, epithelial cell restitution and, 105:1323
- Interleukin 1 (IL-1)**, in spontaneous bacterial peritonitis, 105:310-c
- Interleukin 1 $\beta$  (IL-1 $\beta$ )**  
epithelial cell restitution and, 105:1323  
in experimental enterocolitis (rat), 105:399  
substance P in myenteric plexus and (rat), 105:1754
- Interleukin 2 (IL-2)**  
for cryptosporidia in AIDS, 105:1239-vodd  
superantigens and, 105:1274-tmig, 1421
- Interleukin 6 (IL-6)**  
in infected cirrhosis, 105:1267-c  
in spontaneous bacterial peritonitis, 105:310-c
- Interleukin 8 (IL-8)**, intestinal epithelial cell secretion of, 105:1689
- Interleukin 13 (IL-13)**, identification of, 105:1251-ss
- Internal anal sphincter**, nitric oxide role in sympathetic neurotransmission in (opossum), 105:827
- International traveler**, with abdominal pain and fever, 105:1900-cch
- Intestinal cancer risk**, for Crohn's disease, 105:1716
- Intestinal lymphoma**, managing, 105:1599-tmig, 1662
- Intestinal metaplasia**, of stomach, sucrose and, 105:652-tmig, 837
- Intestines**  
cephalocaudal index of, 105:318-ceig  
epithelial arachidonate 12-lipoxygenase in, 105:302-ss  
myenteric plexus destruction and (rat), 105:1017  
neuronal hypertrophy after obstruction of (rat), 105:8  
phosphate transport and (rat), 105:519  
superantigens and, 105:1273-tmig, 1569-e  
TGF- $\beta$  in (rat), 105:93
- Intracellular acidosis**, isoproterenol enhancement of gastric barrier and (rat), 105:340
- Intraepithelial neoplasia**, in predisposition to colorectal neoplasia, 105:3-ceig
- Intrahepatic artery dilatation**, pseudo-parallel channel sign of, 105:1477
- Intrahepatic cholestasis of pregnancy**, prolonged postpartum course of, 105:267-cr
- Intraluminal stasis**, in myenteric plexus destruction (rat), 105:1017
- Intramural secretory reflex**, cholera toxin and (rat), 105:1286
- Intratumoral heterogeneity**, lack of, in DNA ploidy pattern of hepatocellular carcinoma, 105:1449
- Intravesicular space**, phosphate driven into (rat), 105:519
- Intravital microscopy**, of *Helicobacter pylori*-induced neutrophil adhesion (rat), 105:1431
- Intrinsic photoaffinity labeling**, of pancreatic secretin receptors (rat), 105:1534
- Iodoplatinate**, phospholipid-rich zone in gastric epithelium and, 105:1698
- Ion dependence**, bicarbonate secretion in ileum and (rabbit), 105:1617
- Ionophores**  
polymorphonuclear leukocytes in cirrhosis and, 105:170  
regulatory volume decrease in esophageal cells and (rabbit), 105:102
- Ion transport**, colonic, carbonic anhydrase in, 105:652-tmig, 820
- Iron deficiency anemia**, colonic diaphragm strictures and, 105:1590-c
- Iron overload**, mitochondrial function in (rat), 105:1134
- Ischemia**  
in angiostrongyliasis, 105:1544-cr  
gastric ammonia and (rat), 105:1710  
intestinal transplantation and (cat), 105:1761

- Islet-acinar axis**, suppressive role of (rat), 105:868
- Isoactin gene**  
in bowel (lethal spotted mouse), 105:441  
heterogenous, expression of in GI tract (rat), 105:347
- Isoelectric focusing**, *Helicobacter pylori* alcohol dehydrogenase and, 105:325
- Isoform specific reagents**, in localization of TGF- $\beta$  in intestine, 105:67
- Isoprenylation site**, in HDAG proteins, 105:1587-br
- Isoproterenol**  
in enhancement of gastric barrier (rat), 105:340  
histamine H<sub>2</sub> receptor antagonists and, 105:964-ceig
- Isotope dilution**, bile salt pool size assessed via (ground squirrel), 105:1184
- Italy**, hepatitis delta virus in, 105:1587-br
- Japan**, heterologous HCV superinfection in chronic hepatitis C in, 105:583-cr
- Jaundice, cholestatic**  
phytosterolemia and, 105:1600-tmig  
of pregnancy, 105:267-cr
- J chain**, IgA and, 105:1275-ceig
- Jejunal epithelial cells**, TGF- $\beta$  in, 105:67
- Jejunum**  
cancer, familial juvenile polyposis and, 105:1313  
cholera toxin and (rat), 105:1286  
disaccharidase activity in (rat), 105:692  
D-glucose in, 105:1117  
GLUT2 in (rat), 105:1050  
*Lactobacillus casei* strain GG and, 105:1643  
lactase protein expression in (humans, rabbit), 105:708  
peptide YY and (dog), 105:1441
- Jugular vein catheter**, peptide YY effect on exocrine pancreatic secretion and (rat), 105:208
- Julius Friedenwald Medal**, presentation of to John S. Fordtran, M.D., 105:1608-aga
- Juvenile polyposis syndrome**  
familial, gene defect in, 105:1313  
in predisposition to colorectal neoplasia, 105:3-ceig, 651-tmig, 698
- K<sup>+</sup>**, regulatory volume decrease in esophageal cells and (rabbit), 105:102
- Kaplan-Meier method**, prediction of hepatorenal syndrome and, 105:229
- Karyotype**, in human hepatocellular carcinoma, 105:1449
- Kawasaki disease**, superantigens and, 105:1570-e
- Ketanserin**, sinusoidal perfusion and, 105:470
- Ketotifen**, inhibits toxin A enteritis (rat), 105:701
- Ki67/DNA content multiparameter flow cytometry**, of Barrett's esophagus, 105:119
- Kidneys**  
abdominal radiotherapy and, 105:905-cr  
in hepatorenal syndrome, 105:2-tmig  
phosphate transport and (rat), 105:519  
in preascitic cirrhosis, 105:188
- Kisses**, in tight junctions, 105:1247-e
- K-ras oncogene**  
in colorectal neoplasia, 105:4-ceig  
point mutation at codon 12 of, in congenital choledochal cyst, 105:1209-cr
- Krebs' solution**, University of Wisconsin cold-storage solution and (rat), 105:1455
- Kupffer cells**, in alcoholic liver disease, 105:254
- L-364, 718**, in exocrine pancreatic secretion (rat), 105:221
- L-365, 260**, histamine secretion from ECL cells and (rat), 105:449
- Labeling index**, of ECL cells (rat), 105:15
- Lactase**  
decline of, 105:931-e  
deficiency, immunocytochemistry of, 105:51  
liquid yeast sucrase and, 105:1061  
surface distribution on villus (humans, rabbit), 105:708
- Lactase-phlorizin hydrolase**, in adult lactase deficiency, 105:51
- Lactate dehydrogenase**, in biliary pancreatitis (opossum), 105:157
- Lactobacillus casei strain GG**, reverses increased intestinal permeability induced by cow milk (suckling rat), 105:1599-tmig, 1643
- $\beta$ -Lactoglobulin**, reversal of intestinal permeability induced by, 105:1599-tmig, 1643
- Lactulose**, malabsorption of, 105:1404
- Lamina propria**  
in AIDS-related cryptosporidiosis, 105:1769  
histamine and, 105:314-tmig  
*Lactobacillus casei* strain GG and, 105:1599-tmig  
superantigens and, 105:1274-tmig  
T cell activation and, 105:373  
TGF- $\beta$  in, 105:67  
T lymphocytes in, 105:814
- Laminin**, in fat-storing cells, TGF- $\beta$
- Laparoscopic cholecystectomy**, rare complications of, 105:1877-cr
- Large intestine**  
anti-IgE-stimulated ion transport in, 105:764  
cancer  
after cholecystectomy, 105:142  
Crohn's disease and, 105:1716
- Larynx**, during swallowing, 105:1396
- Laser-Doppler flowmetry**, isoproterenol enhancement of gastric barrier and (rat), 105:340
- Lectins**, binding of to cecal M cells, 105:1350
- Left gastric vein**, hemodynamics of, in portal hypertension, 105:513
- Leishmaniasis**, visceral, fibrin-ring granulomas in liver and, 105:272-cr
- Lethal spotted mouse**, bowel isoactin gene expression in, 105:441
- Letrazuril**, for cryptosporidia in AIDS, 105:1239-vodd
- Leucine**, in Crigler-Najjar syndrome type II, 105:216
- Leucine aminopeptidase**, alkaline phosphatase inactivation and (rat), 105:357
- Leucine-zipper sequence**, in HDAG proteins, 105:1587-br
- Leukocyte glycoproteins**  
aspirin-induced neutrophil adhesion and, 105:715  
intestinal transplantation and (cat), 105:1761
- Leukocytes**  
in cirrhosis, 105:170, 527  
mediators of adhesion of in mesenteric venules (rat), 105:675  
in sporadic porphyria cutanea tarda, 105:165
- Leukotriene B<sub>4</sub> (LTB<sub>4</sub>)**  
in cirrhotic neutrophils, 105:2-tmig, 170  
ketotifen and, 105:701  
in leukocyte adherence and emigration (rat), 105:675  
prostaglandin E<sub>1</sub> and (rat), 105:1483
- Leukotriene B<sub>4</sub> (LTB<sub>4</sub>) receptor antagonist**, in aspirin-induced neutrophil adhesion, 105:715
- Leukotriene (C<sub>4</sub> (LTC<sub>4</sub>))**, ketotifen and, 105:701
- Lichen planus**, interferon $\alpha$  for hepatitis C and, 105:1921-c
- Lidocaine**, cholera toxin and (rat), 105:1273-tmig
- Light microscopy**  
in congenital aganglionosis, 105:1104  
lectin binding and, 105:1350
- Limiting plate erosion**, in alcoholic liver disease, 105:254
- Linear growth**, in children with inflammatory bowel disease, 105:681
- Linkage analysis**  
in celiac disease, 105:1790  
in familial juvenile polyposis, 105:1313

- Linxian**, endoscopic appearance of early esophageal cancer in, 105:1273-tmig, 1333
- Lipases**, gastric and pancreatic, lipolysis of, 105:876
- Lipid emulsions**, phytosterolemia and, 105:1600-tmig, 1806
- Lipid mediators**, polymorphonuclear leukocytes in cirrhosis and, 105:170
- Lipid peroxidation**  
alkaline phosphatase inactivation and (rat), 105:357  
in copper overload (rat), 105:178, 1814
- Lipids**, ileal brake and, 105:733
- Lipolysis**, secretion of digestive lipases and, 105:876
- Lipopolysaccharide (LPS)**  
in Crohn's disease, 105:2-tmig, 50  
epithelial cell restitution and, 105:1323
- Lipoxygenase products**, in aspirin-induced neutrophil adhesion, 105:715
- Liquid emptying**, proximal gastric tone and, 105:667
- Liquid phase**, processing of in stomach, 105:313-tmig, 433
- Liquid protein meal**, somatostatin and (dog), 105:1387
- Liquid yeast-derived sucrase enzyme replacement**, for sucrase-isomaltase deficiency, 105:1061
- Liver**  
ascites, atrial natriuretic factor responsiveness in, 105:202  
bile acid synthesis and (rabbit), 105:1192  
cancer  
clonality of, 105:1471  
DNA ploidy of, 105:1449  
intrahepatic recurrence of, 105:488  
cirrhosis  
ethanol-induced T lymphocyte dysfunction and, 105:1490  
GM-CSF effect on leukocytes in, 105:527  
hepatorenal syndrome in, 105:2-tmig, 229  
left gastric vein hemodynamics and, 105:513  
platelet-activating factor and, 105:1925-c  
platelet-activating factor antagonists in, 105:1267-c  
platelet and neutrophil impairment in in, 105:1-tmig  
platelet cytosolic calcium in, 105:863  
platelet second messengers in, 105:148  
polymorphonuclear leukocytes in, 105:170  
prostaglandin E<sub>1</sub> in (rat), 105:1483  
protein depletion in, 105:1839, 1911-c  
sodium retention in, 105:202  
standing-induced sodium retention in, 105:188  
type III glycogenosis and, 105:1882-cr  
variceal rebleeding in, 105:1274-tmig, 1508, 1575-e  
vascular reactivity to pressors in, 105:1167  
vegetable protein diet and, 105:1578-ss  
in copper overload (rat), 105:178  
disease  
in alcoholics, 105:294-e  
biopsy diagnosis of, 105:952-br  
in cystic fibrosis, 105:1857  
overview of, 105:1260-br  
pathophysiology, diagnosis, and management of, 105:1259-br  
T lymphocytes in, 105:1-tmig, 254  
failure, energy metabolism in, 105:1515  
fat-storing cells in, 105:245  
fibrin-ring granulomas in, 105:272-cr  
in fibrosing cholestatic hepatitis, 105:237  
HCV Ag in, 105:651-tmig, 858  
hepatitis B virus in, 105:237, 652-tmig, 845  
hepatitis C virus test and, 105:651-tmig, 858  
in hepatorenal syndrome, 105:229  
in hereditary hemorrhagic telangiectasia, 105:314-tmig, 482  
ICAM-1 and, 105:462  
IFN- $\alpha$ -2b and, 105:462  
lesion, international travel and, 105:1900-cch  
metastasis  
liver-associated lymphocytes in, 105:1152  
metastatic gastrinoma and, 105:1179  
mitochondrial energy production in (rat), 105:1134  
nodular transformation of, 105:1593-c  
phosphate transport by, 105:519  
phytosterolemia and, 105:1600-tmig, 1806  
plasma membrane, Na<sup>+</sup>-inorganic phosphate transporter at (rat), 105:519  
porphyria and, 105:500, 590-e  
regeneration, prostaglandin E<sub>2</sub> in (rat), 105:495  
sinusoidal capillarization and, 105:475  
sinusoidal perfusion and, 105:470  
supersaturated bile and (ground squirrel), 105:1184  
in systemic disease, 105:952-br  
transplantation  
in acute liver failure, 105:532  
fibrosing cholestatic hepatitis and, 105:237  
hepatitis B virus and, 105:237  
hepatitis delta virus and, 105:1587-br  
hepatorenal syndrome after, 105:2-tmig  
hypersplenism reversal after, 105:954-c  
vesicle-mediated transcytosis and (rat), 105:554, 594  
warm hypoxic perfusion of (rat), 105:1455
- Liver-associated lymphocytes**, in liver metastasis, 105:1152
- Liver function tests**, flares in chronic hepatitis B and, 105:961-tmig, 1141
- Liver-specific inhibitors**, in sporadic porphyria cutanea tarda, 105:165
- LMP genes**, intestinal disease and, 105:1279-ceig
- L-NAME**  
leukocyte adhesion and (rat), 105:675  
neural inhibition in colonic circular muscle and, 105:1009  
nitric oxide-mediated sphincter of Oddi relaxation and, 105:1746  
sphincter of Oddi and (guinea pig, rabbit), 105:1299
- L-NMMA**, leukocyte adhesion and (rat), 105:675
- L-NNA**, sympathetic neurotransmission in internal anal sphincter and (opossum), 105:827
- Lobular hepatitis**, histological findings in, 105:1824
- Lower esophageal sphincter (LES)**  
botulinum toxin effect on (piglet), 105:1045  
crural diaphragm and, 105:1565-e  
hiatal hernia and, 105:941-ss  
high pressure zone and, 105:1362, 1565-e  
prostaglandins in esophagitis and, 105:1266-c  
vasoactive intestinal polypeptide and (dog), 105:1370
- Low-starch diet**, in intestinal disaccharidase activity and glucose absorption (rat), 105:692
- Lumbar laminectomy**, cholelithorrhea and, 105:1878-cr
- Lumen**, gastric emptying and, 105:433
- Luminal acid**, isoproterenol enhancement of gastric barrier and (rat), 105:340
- Luminal alkalization**, after gastric mucosal damage (cat), 105:74
- Lupus erythematosus (LE) cells**, in autoimmune hepatitis, 105:1572-e
- Lymphocyte function-associated antigen 3 (LFA-3)**, in viral chronic hepatitis, 105:462

**Lymphocytes**

- in AIDS-related cryptosporidiosis, 105:1769
- in alcoholic liver disease, 105:254
- Lactobacillus casei* strain GG and, 105:1599-tmig
- superantigens and, 105:1273-tmig, 1421, 1569-e

**Lymphoid cell lines**, in sporadic porphyria cutanea tarda, 105:165

**Lymphokine-activated killer (LAK) activity**, liver-associated lymphocytes and, 105:1152

**Lymphokines**

- in alcoholic liver disease, 105:254
- novel, 105:1251-ss

**Lymphoma**, intestinal, management of, 105:1599-tmig, 1662

**Lysosomal enzymes**, bile acid-dependent transport of (rat), 105:889

**Lysosomes**, in hepatic copper overload (rat), 105:1814

**Macrolides**, as prokinetic agents, 105:1886-srr

**Macrophages**

- activation of, gut damage and, 105:373
- in Crohn's disease, 105:2-tmig, 60
- nitric oxide synthase in, 105:1600-tmig
- subepithelial, in disposing of effete enterocytes (guinea pig), 105:1089

**Magnetic resonance imaging (MRI)**, of neuroendocrine gastroenteropancreatic tumors, 105:1705

**Major histocompatibility complex (MHC)**

- class I
  - in alcoholic liver disease, 105:254
  - superantigens and, 105:1569-e
- class II
  - in alcoholic liver disease, 105:254
  - small intestinal Ia messenger RNA and (mouse), 105:974
  - superantigens and, 105:1569-e

**Malabsorption**

- of carbohydrate, 105:1404
- peptide YY and (dog), 105:1441

**Mallory bodies**, in alcoholic liver disease, 105:254

**Malnutrition**, in alcoholic cirrhosis, 105:1839, 1911-e

**Malrotation**, intestinal, midgut volvulus as complication of, 105:1584-ss

**Maltase**, alkaline phosphatase inactivation and (rat), 105:357

**Mannitol/L-xylose**, intestinal permeability and, 105:1117

**Mannitol permeability**, ketotifen effect on, 105:701

**Manometry**

- esophageal, 105:31, 1411

of thoracoabdominal high pressure zone, 105:1362, 1565-e

in variceal pressure measurement, 105:961-tmig, 1159

**Mantel-Cox test**, prediction of hepatorenal syndrome and, 105:229

**MAO104 cells**, inhibition of rotavirus binding to (mouse), 105:84

**Mast cells**

- intestinal ion transport and, 105:764
- in repeated antigen challenge (rat), 105:391

**Maximal acid output (MAO)**, in HIV infection, 105:298-ss

**MCC gene**

- colorectal neoplasia and, 105:4-ceig
- familial juvenile polyposis and, 105:1313

**M cells**

- lectins and, 105:1350
- overview of, 105:1276-ceig

**McN-A-343**, histamine H<sub>2</sub> receptor antagonists and, 105:966-ceig

**Meal**, peptide YY effect on exocrine pancreatic secretion and (rat), 105:208

**Mean arterial pressure**, in liver cirrhosis, 105:863

**Meat intoxication**, Eck fistula and, 105:1578-ss

**Megacolon**, isoactin gene expression in (lethal spotted mouse), 105:441

**Membrane delipidation techniques**, alkaline phosphatase inactivation and (rat), 105:357

**[McPhe<sup>7</sup>]NKB**, contraction of human esophageal body and, 105:981

**Mepyramine**, histamine H<sub>2</sub> receptor antagonists and, 105:964-ceig

**Mercaptoethanol**

- mucin inhibition of rotavirus and (mouse), 105:84
- mucosa influence on T-cell functions and, 105:814

**6-Mercaptopurine**, for Crohn's disease, 105:314-tmig, 105:367

**Mesalamine**, for AIDS-associated colitis, 105:1240-vodd

**Mesenteric hyperemia**, intestinal, acid-induced (rat), 105:1737

**Mesenteric-systemic shunting**, NNA and (rat), 105:1464

**Mesenteric venules**

- Helicobacter pylori*-induced neutrophil adhesion and (rat), 105:1431
- leukocyte adherence and emigration in (rat), 105:675

**Messenger RNA (mRNA)**

- anion exchanger, 105:572
- bombesin receptor, 105:1672
- B-UGT, 105:289
- carbonic anhydrase, 105:652-tmig, 820
- CFTR, 105:1857

cholesterol 7 $\alpha$ -hydroxylase, 105:1192

collagen, 105:1776

in colon cancer, 105:1580-ss

cytokine, 105:1689

in fat-storing cells, 105:245

fibronectin, 105:245

HMG-CoA reductase, 105:1192

IGF-I, 105:399

IL-1 $\beta$ , 105:399, 1754

intestinal epithelial cell MHC class II, 105:974

in pancreatic adenocarcinomas, 105:1846

phosphate transporter, 105:519

procollagen, 105:245

sucrase-isomaltase, 105:652-tmig, 837

TGF- $\beta$ , 105:67, 93

TGF- $\beta$ <sub>1</sub>, 105:245

trefoil peptide, 105:1110

**Meta-analysis**

of early enteral feeding, 105:299-ss

of relationship between cholecystectomy and colorectal cancer, 105:1-tmig, 130, 286-e

**Metal cofactors**, alkaline phosphatase inactivation and (rat), 105:357

**Metaplasia**

Barrett's esophagus and, 105:119, 1599-tmig, 1637

sucrase and, 105:652-tmig, 837

trefoil peptides in, 105:1110

**Metastases**

in colon cancer, 105:1218-srr

liver-associated lymphocytes in, 105:1152

of neuroendocrine tumors, 105:1705

in Zollinger-Ellison syndrome, 105:1179

**Methanogens**, distribution of in colon, 105:1281

**N-Methylatropine**, histamine H<sub>2</sub> receptor antagonists and, 105:965-ceig

**5-Methylfurmethide (5-MEF)**, histamine H<sub>2</sub> receptor antagonists and, 105:966-ceig

**4-Methylpyrazole**, *Helicobacter pylori* alcohol dehydrogenase and, 105:325

**N-Methyl scopolamine**, gallbladder smooth muscle and (guinea pig), 105:1341

**2-Methylthioadenosine 5'-triphosphate (2-MATP)**, neural inhibition in colonic circular muscle and, 105:1009

**Methysergide**, motilin-induced contractions and (dog), 105:425

**Metiamide**, analytical pharmacology of, 105:965-ceig

**Metronidazole**

for abdominal pain and fever, 105:1900-cch

for *Helicobacter pylori*, 105:598-ss



- Mic II membranes**, lower esophageal sphincter, vasoactive intestinal polypeptide and (dog), 105:1370
- Michaelis constant**  
butyrate-HCO<sub>3</sub> exchange and (rat), 105:725  
fructose transport across intestine and (rat), 105:1050
- Microfluorimetry**, esophageal epithelial cell pH and (rabbit), 105:1035
- Micronodules**, in hypergastrinemia (rat), 105:15
- Microscopic colitis**, revisited, 105:1594-c
- Microsporidia**, in AIDS, 105:1238-vodd
- Microvascular function**, intestinal transplantation and (cat), 105:1761
- Midazolam**, hypercapnia and, 105:331
- Midgut volvulus**, in adults, 105:1584-ss
- Migrating motor complexes (MMCs)**  
erythromycin and, 105:1891-srr  
intestinal resection and (dog), 105:791
- Min mice**, in studying gut epithelial cell biology, 105:317-ceig
- Miscarriage**, 5-aminosalicylate and, 105:962-tmig, 1057
- Misoprostol**, in cirrhosis (rats), 105:1483
- Missense mutations**, in fulminant hepatitis B virus, 105:1173
- Mitochondria**, in iron overload (rat), 105:1134
- Mitochondrial dehydrogenase complexes**, E2 subunits of, antibodies to, 105:1522
- Mitochondrial respiration**, hepatic, in copper overload (rat), 105:178
- MK-329**, somatostatin and (dog), 105:1387
- Modified Doppler flowmetry**, in splanchnic circulation, 105:1029
- Monocyte priming factor**, in Crohn's disease, 105:60
- Monocytes**, in Crohn's disease, 105:2-tmig, 60
- Monoglycerides**, lipolysis and, 105:876
- Monolayers**, intestinal epithelial, TGF- $\beta$  in (rat), 105:93
- Mononuclear phagocytes**, in Crohn's disease, 105:60
- Mononucleosis**, infectious, fibrin-ring granulomas in liver and, 105:272-cr
- Mortality statistics**  
for acute liver failure, 105:532  
for Crohn's disease, 105:1716  
for esophageal cancer, 105:1273-tmig, 1333  
for hepatocellular carcinoma, 105:488  
juvenile polyps and, 105:651-tmig, 698  
for posttransfusion hepatitis, 105:1257-ss  
for variceal rebleeding, 105:1508
- Motilides**, prokinetic agents and, 105:1886-srr
- Motilin**  
contractions induced by, mechanism of (dog), 105:425  
discovery of, 105:653-ceig  
gastric phase 3 and, 105:773  
in ileal brake mediation, 105:733  
prokinetic agents and, 105:1886-srr
- Motility**, overview of, 105:1611-ceig
- Motility disorders**  
simultaneous esophageal contractions in, 105:111  
small intestine and (dog), 105:791
- Mouse aggregation chimeras**, in studying gut epithelial cell biology, 105:315-ceig
- Mucin**  
gallstones after weight reduction and, 105:1200  
in rotavirus inhibition (mouse), 105:84
- Mucosal barrier function**, gastric, inso-proterenol enhances (rat), 105:340
- Mucosal destruction**, T cell activation and, 105:373
- Mucosal injury**, TGF- $\beta$  in reconstitution of epithelial integrity after (rat), 105:93
- Mucosal mast cell hyperplasia**, repeated antigen challenge and (rat), 105:391
- Mucosal membrane fatty acids**, fish oil and, 105:1317
- Mucous-neck cells**, trefoil peptides in, 105:1110
- Muir-Torre syndrome**, in predisposition to colorectal neoplasia, 105:3-ceig
- Multinucleated giant cells**, in hepatitis, 105:1824
- Multiple endocrine neoplasia type 1 (MEN-1) syndrome**  
gene, in Zollinger-Ellison syndrome, 105:579-cr  
radioimmunoassay applications in, 105:655-ceig
- Murine mammary tumor virus (MMTV)**, superantigens and, 105:1569-e
- Murmurs**, in hereditary hemorrhagic telangiectasia, 105:314-tmig, 482
- Muscarinic blockade**, duodenal bicarbonate secretion and (rabbit), 105:410
- Muscarinic, cholinergic blocker**, in exocrine pancreatic secretion (rat), 105:221
- Muscarinic receptors**  
on gallbladder smooth muscle (guinea pig), 105:1341  
pancreatic, activation of (rat), 105:194
- Muscularis propria**, esophageal, hyper-echoic abnormality in, 105:31
- Mutation assays**, in studying gut epithelial cell biology,
- Mycobacterium avium complex**, in AIDS, 105:1240-vodd
- Mycoplasma arthritidis T-cell mitogen**, as superantigen, 105:1569-e
- Myeloperoxidase**  
nitric oxide and (rat), 105:1681  
prostaglandin E<sub>1</sub> and (rat), 105:1483
- Myenteric plexus**  
absence of, in Hirschsprung's disease, 105:969  
in achalasia, 105:1254-ss  
cholera toxin and (rat), 105:1273-tmig, 1286  
destruction of (rat), 105:1017  
interleukin 1 $\beta$ -induced increase in substance P in (rat), 105:1754
- Myopathies**, neural cell adhesion molecule in, 105:1104
- Na<sup>+</sup>-dependent glucose transporter**, phlorizin and (rat), 105:692
- Na<sup>+</sup>/H<sup>+</sup> antiporter**, platelet, in cirrhosis, 105:148
- Na<sup>+</sup>/H<sup>+</sup> exchanger**, esophageal epithelial cell pH and (rabbit), 105:1035
- Na<sup>+</sup>-inorganic phosphate transporter**, at liver plasma membrane (rat), 105:519
- NADH-cytochrome c oxidase**, mitochondrial, in iron overload (rat), 105:1134
- Nadolol**, for bleeding varices, 105:1577-e
- NADPH-diaphorase**  
in Hirschsprung's disease, 105:969  
histochemistry of nitric oxide synthase distribution in intestine and (rat), 105:1651  
nitric oxide-mediated sphincter of Oddi relaxation and, 105:1746  
in pancreatic neurons (dog, guinea pig, human, rat), 105:999
- NaHCO<sub>3</sub>**, negative feedback regulation of pancreatic secretion and (dog), 105:548
- Naked DNA**, immunization with, 105:1252-ss
- Naloxone**, motilin-induced contractions and (dog), 105:425
- Nasopharyngeal angiofibroma**, in familial adenomatous polyposis, 105:1550-cr
- Natural killer (NK) cells**  
in alcoholic liver disease, 105:254  
liver-associated lymphocytes and, 105:1152
- Nausea**, superantigens and, 105:1273-tmig

**Necrosis**

- acinar cell loss after pancreatic duct ligation (rat), 105:1262-c
- acinar injury after biliopancreatic duct obstruction and, 105:1920-c
- in alcoholic liver disease, 105:254
- in biliary pancreatitis (opossum), 105:157
- in chronic active hepatitis, 105:274-srr
- nitric oxide and (rat), 105:1681
- superantigens and, 105:1569-e

**Necrotizing arteritis, angiostrongyliasis in, 105:1544-cr****Needle puncture technique, in variceal pressure measurement, 105:1159****Negative feedback regulation**

- ileal brake and, 105:651-tmig, 733
- of pancreatic secretion (dog), 105:548

**Nerve cell bodies, pancreatic,**

- NADPH-diaphorase activity in (dog, guinea pig, human, rat), 105:999

**Nerve fibers, pancreatic, NADPH-diaphorase activity in (dog, guinea pig, human, rat), 105:999****Neural cell adhesion molecule**

- (NCAM), in congenital aganglionosis, 105:1104

**Neuraminidase, mucin inhibition of rotavirus and (mouse), 105:84****Neuroendocrine carcinomas, enterochromaffinlike cells and, 105:1264-c****Neuroimmune regulation, of intestinal transport, 105:934-e****Neurokinin A, contraction of human esophageal body and, 105:981****Neurokinin B, contraction of human esophageal body and, 105:981****Neuromedin B, bombesin receptor subtypes and (human, rabbit), 105:1672****Neuromedins, discovery of, 105:653-ceig****Neurons**

- in exocrine pancreatic secretion (rat), 105:221
- hypertrophy of (rat), 105:8
- myenteric plexus destruction and (rat), 105:1017
- pancreatic, NADPH-diaphorase activity in (dog, guinea pig, human, rat), 105:999

**Neuropeptides**

- cholera toxin and (rat), 105:1273-tmig
- hormones and, 105:654-ceig
- in ileal brake mediation, 105:651-tmig, 733

**Neuropeptide Y (NPY)**

- brain-gut connection and (dog), 105:962-tmig, 1069
- discovery of, 105:653-ceig

**Neurotensin, in ileal brake mediation, 105:651-tmig, 733****Neurotoxin, anti-IgE-stimulated ion transport in intestine and, 105:764****Neurotransmission, nitric oxide in (rat), 105:1600-tmig, 1681****Neutral endopeptidase inhibitor, contraction of human esophageal body and, 105:981****Neutron activation analysis, in vivo, in body composition analysis, 105:1839****Neutrophils**

- adhesion of
- aspirin in, 105:715
- Helicobacter pylori* infection and (rat), 105:1431

- in AIDS-related cryptosporidiosis, 105:1769

- impairment of, in cirrhosis, 105:1-tmig, 170

- migration of, ketotifen and (rat), 105:701

- nitric oxide synthase in, 105:1600-tmig

**Nicaragua, angiostrongyliasis in, 105:1544-cr****Nicotinic agonist, sphincter of Oddi and (guinea pig, rabbit), 105:1274-tmig, 1299****Nidogen, in colon cancer, 105:1776****Nitric oxide**

- leukocyte adherence and (rat), 105:675
- neural inhibition in colonic circular muscle and, 105:1009

- in pancreas (dog, guinea pig, human, rat), 105:999

- portal-systemic shunting and (rat), 105:1464

- in radical colitis (rat), 105:1600-tmig, 1681

- sphincter of Oddi and (guinea pig, rabbit), 105:1274-tmig, 1299

- in sphincter of Oddi relaxation (Australian opossum), 105:1746

- in sympathetic neurotransmission (opossum), 105:827

**Nitric oxide synthase**

- in Hirschsprung's disease, 105:969
- intestinal distribution of (rat), 105:1651

**NK<sub>2</sub> receptors, tachykinins contract human esophageal body via, 105:981****NNA, ameliorates portal-systemic shunting (rat), 105:1464****Nodular hyperplasia, of liver, 105:1593-c****Nodules, in early esophageal cancer, 105:1273-tmig, 1333****Nonadrenergic, noncholinergic inhibitory transmitter, in lower esophageal sphincter (dog), 105:1370****Non-A, non-B (NANB) hepatitis chronic hepatitis C different from, 105:644-c**

- posttransfusion, long-term outcome after, 105:1257-ss

**Nonaspirin nonsteroidal anti-inflammatory drugs (NANSaIDs), major gastrointestinal complications and, 105:1078****Noncardia cancer, *Helicobacter pylori* and, 105:961-tmig, 1098****Noncholinergic neurons, in exocrine pancreatic secretion (rat), 105:221****Non-Hodgkin's lymphoma, fibrin-ring granulomas in liver and, 105:272-cr****Nonionic diffusion, butyrate-HCO<sub>3</sub> exchange and (rat), 105:725****Nonpeptide agonists, hormones and, 105:656-ceig****Nonpeptide antagonists, hormones and, 105:656-ceig****Nonsense mutations, in fulminant hepatitis B virus, 105:1173****Nonsteroidal anti-inflammatory drugs (NSAIDs)**

- enteropathy and, 105:1922-c
- gastroduodenal damage and, 105:1268-c
- intestinal strictures and, 105:1590-c
- prostaglandins and, 105:1266-c
- tissue-specific inhibition of prostaglandin synthesis by (rat), 105:1630

**Noradrenaline, histamine H<sub>2</sub> receptor antagonists and, 105:965-ceig****Norepinephrine**

- in hepatorenal syndrome, 105:229
- in preascitic cirrhosis, 105:188
- vascular reactivity to in cirrhosis, 105:1167

**Northern blot analysis**

- of carbonic anhydrase mRNA, 105:652-tmig, 820
- of fat-storing cells, 105:245
- of interleukin-8, 105:1689
- isoactin gene expression and, 105:347, 441
- in pancreatic cancer, 105:1846
- of TGF- $\beta$  isoform mRNA and protein, 105:67

***Nosema* spp., in AIDS, 105:1238-vodd****Novel small messenger, in stimulation of Ca<sup>2+</sup> influx, 105:1918-ss****N-ras oncogene, in colorectal neoplasia, 105:4-ceig****Nuclear localization signal, in HDAG proteins, 105:1587-br****Nuclear run-off assays, interleukin-8 and, 105:1689****Nucleotide sequence analysis, of fulminant hepatitis B precore mutations, 105:1173****Nucleotide shift, in Crigler-Najjar syndrome type II, 105:216****Nutritional diagnoses, precision in, 105:1923-c**

- Nutritional status**, in hepatorenal syndrome, 105:2-tmig, 229
- O<sub>2</sub> saturation**, arterial, during endoscopy, 105:313-tmig, 331
- Obesity**, theory and therapy of, 105:304-br
- Obituaries**  
annual listing of, 105:1934
- Obstruction**, intestinal, neuronal hypertrophy after (rat), 105:8
- Octreotide**, hormones and, 105:656-ceig
- Oil**, posture effect on gastric emptying of, 105:382
- Oleic acid**, ileal brake and, 105:651-tmig, 733
- Oligonucleotide hybridization**, in celiac disease, 105:1790
- Oligonucleotide primers**, in analysis of URO-D cDNAs on sporadic porphyria cutanea tarda, 105:165
- Oligonucleotide probes**  
hepatitis B virus and, 105:652-tmig, 845  
hepatocellular carcinoma and, 105:1471
- Omeprazole**  
fundic gland polyps and, 105:1590-c  
hypergastrinemia and (rat), 105:15  
luminal bicarbonate and (cat), 105:74  
in peptic ulcer disease, 105:1923-c  
somatostatin and (dog), 105:1387
- Oncogenes**  
in cell transformation, 105:1255-ss  
in colorectal neoplasia, 105:4-ceig, 1776
- Ondasetron**, gastric phase 3 and, 105:773
- Oocyst excretion**, in AIDS-related cryptosporidiosis, 105:1769
- Open reading frame (ORF)**, HDAG, 105:1587-br
- Opsonized zymosan (STZ)**, polymorphonuclear leukocytes in cirrhosis and, 105:170
- Oral bovine transfer factor**, for cryptosporidia in AIDS, 105:1239-vodd
- Oral tolerance**, overview of, 105:1278-ceig
- Ornithine decarboxylase**  
fish oil and, 105:1317  
as oncogene, 105:1255-ss
- Oropharynx**, during swallowing, 105:1396
- Osmolality**, in hepatorenal syndrome, 105:229
- Osmotic cellular swelling**, regulatory volume decrease in esophageal cells and (rabbit), 105:102
- Outlet delay**, rectosigmoid, in chronic constipation, 105:781
- Ovalbumin**, in repeated antigen challenge (rat), 105:391
- Oxazepam**, in hepatic encephalopathy, 105:939-e
- Oxidant injury**, in copper overload (rat), 105:178
- Oxidation rates**, acute hepatic failure and, 105:1515
- Oxidative metabolism**, mitochondrial, in iron overload (rat), 105:1134
- Oxidoreductase activities**, in copper overload (rat), 105:178
- Oxygen**  
hepatocellular, in iron overload (rat), 105:1134  
hyperbaric, for perianal Crohn's disease, 105:1264-c  
toxic metabolites of, in Crohn's disease, 105:60
- Oxygen free radicals**, brush-border membrane alkaline phosphatase inactivation and (rat), 105:357
- Oxyhemoglobin**  
neural inhibition in colonic circular muscle and, 105:1009  
nitric oxide-mediated sphincter of Oddi relaxation and, 105:1746
- Oxyntic cells**, histamine H<sub>2</sub> receptor antagonists and, 105:963-ceig
- Oxyntic mucosa**, ECL cells in (dog), 105:602-ss
- P<sub>2</sub> membranes**, lower esophageal sphincter, vasoactive intestinal polypeptide and (dog), 105:1370
- P<sub>2y</sub> receptor agonist**, neural inhibition in colonic circular muscle and, 105:1009
- p21<sup>ras</sup> oncoprotein**, in colon cancer, 105:1776
- p24 antigen**, HIV, in idiopathic diarrhea, 105:1240-vodd
- p53 gene**, in colorectal neoplasia, 105:4-ceig
- p53 protein**, in Barrett's esophagus, 105:1599-tmig, 1637
- P450IID6**, in hepatitis, 105:1522, 1573-c
- Pancreas**  
acinar cell loss after duct ligation in (rat), 105:1262-c  
cancer, TGF- $\beta$  in, 105:1846  
enzyme secretion, calcitonin gene-related peptide in inhibition of (rat), 105:194  
exocrine  
intraduodenally applied bile salts and, 105:1592-c  
multiple mediators in vagal stimulation of (rat), 105:221  
negative feedback regulation and (dog), 105:548  
peptide YY effect on (rat), 105:208  
somatostatin and (dog), 105:539  
islet-acinar axis role in (rat), 105:868  
NADPH-diaphorase activity in (dog, guinea pig, human, rat), 105:999  
neuropeptide Y and (dog), 105:962-tmig, 1069  
secretin receptors in (rat), 105:1534
- Pancreatic cholera watery diarrhea syndrome**, vasoactive intestinal polypeptide in, 105:655-ceig
- Pancreatic lipase**, lipolysis of, 105:876
- Pancreaticocolic fistula**, endoscopic stent placement for, 105:1214-cr
- Pancreaticocutaneous fistula**, endoscopic stent placement for, 105:1213-cr, 1214-cr
- Pancreaticoperitoneal fistula**, endoscopic stent placement for, 105:1213-cr
- Pancreaticopleural fistula**, endoscopic stent placement for, 105:1214-cr
- Pancreatic polypeptide**  
discovery of, 105:653-ceig  
neuropeptide Y relationship to (dog), 105:962-tmig, 1069  
suppressive role of islet-acinar axis and (rat), 105:868
- Pancreatitis**  
acute  
gabexate mesilate in, 105:1922-c  
gut permeability and disease severity in, 105:956-c  
biliary, ductal decompression for (opossum), 105:157  
chronic, postradiotherapy, 105:905-cr  
systemic lupus erythematosus and, 105:1267-c
- Pancreatobiliary region**, arteriovenous malformation at, 105:1553-cr
- Pancreozymin**, discovery of, 105:653-ceig
- Paracrine peptides**, hormones and, 105:654-ceig
- Paralysis**  
botulinum toxin and, 105:1045  
neural cell adhesion molecule and, 105:1104
- Parenteral nutrition**  
phytosterolemia and, 105:1600-tmig, 1806  
in reduction of postoperative septic complications, 105:299-ss
- Parietal cells**  
acid secretion and, 105:314-tmig  
antibodies to, in HIV infection, 105:298-ss
- Paromomycin**, for cryptosporidia in AIDS, 105:1239-vodd
- Passive absorption**, D-glucose and, 105:1117
- PCO<sub>2</sub>**  
arterial, during endoscopy, 105:313-tmig, 105:331  
luminal bicarbonate and (cat), 105:74
- Peak acid output (PAO)**, in HIV infection, 105:298-ss
- Pelvic floor muscles**, chronic constipation in children and, 105:1557-srr

- Penile erection**, nitric oxide in, 105:1600-tmig
- Pentagastrin**  
botulinum toxin and, 105:1045  
histamine H<sub>2</sub> receptor antagonists and, 105:964-ceig  
in HIV infection, 105:298-ss  
luminal bicarbonate and (cat), 105:74
- Pentreoide-receptor scintigraphy imaging**, of neuroendocrine gastroenteropancreatic tumors, 105:1705
- Pepsin**, enzyme therapy in sucrase-isomaltase deficiency and, 105:1061
- Peptic ulcer disease**  
gastrin in, 105:656-ceig  
omeprazole in, 105:1923-c
- Peptide analogues**, hormones and, 105:656-ceig
- Peptide growth factors**, epithelial cell restitution and, 105:1323
- Peptide HI**, discovery of, 105:653-ceig
- Peptide YY (PYY)**  
discovery of, 105:653-ceig  
in exocrine pancreatic secretion (rat), 105:208  
in ileal brake mediation, 105:651-tmig, 733  
neuropeptide Y relationship to (dog), 105:962-tmig, 1069  
small bowel absorption and (dog), 105:1441
- Peptide-receptor antagonists**, to study physiology, 105:654-ceig
- Peptidergic neurons**, in exocrine pancreatic secretion (rat), 105:221
- Peptidoglycan-polysaccharide polymers**  
in Crohn's disease, 105:60  
in induction of enterocolitis and hepatitis (rat), 105:399
- Percutaneous transhepatic cholangioscopy**, of biliary papillomatosis, 105:1209-cr
- Perfused manometry**, of esophagus, 105:1411
- Perikarya**, in DRG neurons (rat), 105:8
- Perinuclear antineutrophil cytoplasmic autoantibodies**, in ulcerative colitis, 105:946-ss
- Perinuclear zone**, in fat-storing cells, 105:245
- Peripheral blood leukocytes**, in sporadic porphyria cutanea tarda, 105:165
- Peripheral blood lymphocytes**, liver-associated lymphocyte activity compared to, 105:1152
- Peripheral blood monocytes**, in Crohn's disease, 105:61
- Peripheral hemodynamics**, in liver cirrhosis, 105:863
- Peripheral vasculature**, in alcoholic cirrhosis, 105:1167
- Periportal hepatitis**, histological findings in, 105:1824
- Periportal hepatocytes**, pH regulation in (rat), 105:1797
- Peristalsis**, simultaneous esophageal contractions and, 105:111
- Peritoneovenous shunting**, atrial natriuretic factor responsiveness in refractory hepatic ascites and, 105:202
- Peritonitis**  
in cirrhosis, 105:2-tmig  
GM-CSF and, 105:527  
interleukin 6 in, 105:310-c
- Perivenular hepatocytes**, pH regulation in (rat), 105:1797
- Permeability**  
gastroduodenal, determination of, 105:1268-c  
gut, in acute pancreatitis, 105:956-c  
intestinal, D-glucose and, 105:1117
- Peroxyinitrite**, in radical colitis (rat), 105:1600-tmig, 1681
- Peutz-Jeghers syndrome**, in predisposition to colorectal neoplasia, 105:3-ceig
- Peyer's patches**  
*Lactobacillus casei* strain GG and, 105:1643  
lectins and, 105:1350  
overview of, 105:1276-ceig
- pH**  
butyrate-HCO<sub>3</sub> exchange and (rat), 105:725  
carbonic anhydrase and, 105:652-tmig, 820  
5(6)-carboxyfluorescein diacetate and, 105:340  
enzyme therapy in sucrase-isomaltase deficiency and, 105:1061  
esophageal epithelial cells and (rabbit), 105:1035  
*Helicobacter pylori* alcohol dehydrogenase and, 105:325  
hepatocyte lysosomes and (rat), 105:1814  
luminal bicarbonate and (cat), 105:74  
regulation, in periportal and perivenular hepatocytes (rat), 105:1797  
regulatory volume decrease in esophageal cells and (rabbit), 105:102  
transpyloric flow evaluation, and (dog), 105:755
- Phagocytic index**, GM-CSF and, 105:527
- Phagocytosis**  
cirrhotic neutrophils and, 105:2-tmig  
effete enterocytes and (guinea pig), 105:1089  
GM-CSF and, 105:527
- Pharynx**, during swallowing, ultrafast computerized tomography of, 105:1396
- Phenol red**, small intestinal transit time and (rat), 105:208
- Phenotype I and II deficiencies**, lactase, immunocytochemistry, 105:of, 51
- Phentolamine**, motilin-induced contractions and (dog), 105:425
- Phenylephrine**, sympathetic neurotransmission in internal anal sphincter and (opossum), 105:827
- pH feedback-regulated pump**, for ranitidine infusion, 105:748
- Phlorizin**, intestinal disaccharidase and (rat), 105:692
- Phorbol-12-myristate-13-acetate**, polymorphonuclear leukocytes in cirrhosis and, 105:170
- Phosphatidylcholine**, gallstones after weight reduction and, 105:1200
- Phospholipase A**, polymorphonuclear leukocytes in cirrhosis and, 105:170
- Phospholipase A<sub>2</sub>**, in leukocyte adherence and emigration (rat), 105:675
- Phospholipase C**, in cirrhosis, 105:1-tmig
- Phospholipid-rich zone**, in gastric epithelium damaged by *Helicobacter pylori*, 105:1599-tmig, 1698
- Phospholipids**, gallstones after weight reduction and, 105:1200
- Phosphoramidon**, contraction of human esophageal body and, 105:981
- Photoaffinity labeling**, of pancreatic secretin receptors (rat), 105:1534
- pH probe**, gastroesophageal reflux recorded by (cat), 105:740
- Phytohemagglutinin**, ethanol-induced T lymphocyte dysfunction and, 105:1490
- Phytosterolemia**, in children with parenteral nutrition-associated cholestatic liver disease, 105:1600-tmig, 1806
- Pirenzepine**  
gallbladder smooth muscle and (guinea pig), 105:1341  
histamine H<sub>2</sub> receptor antagonists and, 105:966-ceig
- Piroxicam**  
anti-IgE-stimulated ion transport in intestine and, 105:764  
major gastrointestinal complications and, 105:1078
- Plaques**, in early esophageal cancer, 105:1273-tmig, 1333
- Plasma cells**  
in AIDS-related cryptosporidiosis, 105:1769  
in hepatitis, 105:1824
- Plasma membrane**  
CFTR and, 105:1857

- lower esophageal sphincter, vasoactive intestinal polypeptide and (dog), 105:1370
- phosphate transport across (rat), 105:519
- proteins, transport of (rat), 105:554
- Platelet-activating factor (PAF)**
- antagonists, in infected cirrhosis, 105:1267-c
- in aspirin-induced neutrophil adhesion, 105:715
- in cirrhosis, 105:2-tmig, 148, 170
- ketotifen and, 105:701
- in leukocyte adherence and emigration (rat), 105:675
- Platelet count**, in phytosterolemia, 105:1806
- Platelet cytosolic calcium**, in liver cirrhosis, 105:863
- Platelet-derived growth factor (PDGF)**, epithelial cell restitution and, 105:1323
- Platelets**, in cirrhosis, 105:1-tmig, 148
- Pleistophora spp.**, in AIDS, 105:1238-vodd
- Point mutation**, in congenital choledochal cyst, 105:1209-cr
- Pokeweed mitogen**, T cell activation and, 105:373
- Poly(A)<sup>+</sup> RNA**
- phosphate transport and, 105:519
- in sporadic porphyria cutanea tarda, 105:165
- Polyamines**, in cell proliferation, 105:1255-ss
- Polyarthritis**, superantigens and, 105:1570-e
- Polyclonal activators**, ethanol-induced T lymphocyte dysfunction and, 105:1490
- Polyclonal hyperglobulinemia**, in autoimmune hepatitis, 105:1571-e
- Polyclonal villus**, schematic representation of (chimeric-transgenic mice), 105:321
- Polyimmunoglobulin receptor**, IgA and, 105:1275-ceig
- Polymerase chain reaction (PCR)**
- APC gene and, 105:5-ceig
- B-UGT and, 105:216
- celiac disease and, 105:1790
- colon cancer and, 105:1580-ss
- hepatitis B virus and, 105:652-tmig, 1833
- hepatitis C virus and, 105:651-tmig, 858
- interleukin-8 and, 105:1689
- in sporadic porphyria cutanea tarda, 105:165
- Polymeric glycoproteins**, in rotavirus inhibition (mouse), 105:84
- Polymorphism**, in Crigler-Najjar syndrome type II, 105:216
- Polymorphonuclear leukocytes (PMNs)**
- aspirin-induced adherence of, 105:715
- cirrhosis and, 105:170, 527
- Helicobacter pylori* infection and (rat), 105:1431
- Polymyxin B affinity chromatography**, in Crohn's disease, 105:62
- Polyoma middle T oncogenes**, in colon cancer, 105:1776
- Polypeptide growth factors**, in pancreatic cancer, 105:1846
- Polysaccharide**, sinusoidal perfusion and, 105:470
- Polyunsaturated fatty acids (PUFAs)**, hepatic copper overload and (rat), 105:1814
- Pores**, in tight junctions, 105:1247-e
- Porphobilinogen**, in acute porphyria, 105:500
- Porphyria**
- advances in understanding and treating, 105:590-e
- tinprotoporphyrin prolongs heme arginate-induced remission in, 105:500
- Portal hypertension**
- gastric mucosal hemodynamics in, 105:309-c
- gastric varices and, 105:599-ss
- left gastric vein hemodynamics in, 105:513
- new way to measure variceal pressure and, 105:961-tmig, 1159
- nitric oxide and (rat), 105:1464
- nodular transformation of liver and, 105:1593-c
- prostaglandin E<sub>1</sub> and (rat), 105:1483
- sinusoidal perfusion and, 105:470
- splanchnic circulation in, 105:1029
- type III glycogenosis and, 105:1882-cr
- Portal inflammation**, in alcoholic liver disease, 105:254
- Portal lymphoid aggregates**, in hepatitis, 105:1824
- Portal-systemic shunting**, NNA ameliors (rat), 105:1464
- Postcapillary venules**, leukocyte adherence and emigration in (rat), 105:675
- Posttransfusion hepatitis**, long-term outcome after, 105:1257-ss
- Posttranslational processing**, altered, in adult lactase deficiency, 105:51
- Posture**, effect of on hunger and gastric emptying of oil, 105:382
- Potassium**, in hepatorenal syndrome, 105:229
- pp60<sup>c-src</sup> oncprotein**, in colon cancer, 105:1776
- Prazosin**, motilin-induced contractions and (dog), 105:425
- Preascitic cirrhosis**, standing-induced sodium retention in, 105:188
- Precore mutations**, in chronic hepatitis B virus infection, 105:652-tmig, 845, 901, 1173
- Prednisolone**, for Crohn's disease, 105:314-tmig, 367
- Prednisone**, for Crohn's disease, 105:314-tmig, 367
- Pregnancy**
- 5-aminosalicylate safety in, 105:962-tmig, 1057
- antral contractility in (guinea pig), 105:1306
- prolonged cholestasis of, 105:267-cr
- Pressors**, vascular reactivity to in cirrhosis, 105:1167
- Pressure-sensitive capsule**, in variceal pressure measurement, 105:1159
- Primary biliary cirrhosis**
- anion exchangers in, 105:572
- thalidomide for, 105:956-c
- updating prognosis in, 105:1865
- Primary gastric lymphoma**, treatment of, 105:645-c
- Primary sensory nerves**, in mediation of protective mesenteric hyperemia (rat), 105:1737
- Priming**, in Crohn's disease, 105:60
- Probiotic therapy**, in reversal of increased intestinal permeability induced by cow milk (suckling rat), 105:1599-tmig, 1643
- Procollagens**, in fat-storing cells, TGF- $\beta_1$  effect on, 105:245
- Proinflammatory molecules**, in Crohn's disease, 105:60
- Prokinetic agents**, erythromycin and other macrolides as, 105:1886-srr
- Propranolol**
- histamine H<sub>2</sub> receptor antagonists and, 105:965-ceig
- histamine secretion from ECL cells and (rat), 105:449
- motilin-induced contractions and (dog), 105:425
- for rebleeding varices, 105:1274-tmig, 1508, 1576-e
- sympathetic neurotransmission in internal anal sphincter and (opossum), 105:827
- Prosomatostatin-derived peptides**, cholecystokinin and (dog), 105:1387
- Prostaglandin E<sub>1</sub> (PGE<sub>1</sub>)**, in cirrhosis (rats), 105:1483
- Prostaglandin E<sub>2</sub> (PGE<sub>2</sub>)**
- duodenal bicarbonate secretion and (rabbit), 105:410
- duodenal electrical conductance and, 105:957-c
- fish oil and, 105:1317
- liver regeneration and (rat), 105:495

**Prostaglandins**

- anti-IgE-stimulated ion transport in intestine and, 105:764
- in esophagitis, 105:1266-c
- tepoxalin and (rat), 105:1630

**Prostanoids**, in aspirin-induced neutrophil adhesion, 105:715

**Protease inhibitors**, bioactivation of latent TGF- $\beta$  prevented by (rat), 105:93

**Proteases**, negative feedback regulation of pancreatic secretion and (dog), 105:548

**Protein**

- bile salts and, 105:1592-c
- depletion, in alcoholic cirrhosis, 105:1839, 1911-e
- peptide YY effect on exocrine pancreatic secretion and (rat), 105:208
- secretin and (dog), 105:539
- suppressive role of islet-acinar axis and (rat), 105:868

**Proteinase K**, mucosa influence on T-cell functions and, 105:814

**Protein kinase C (PKC)**

- in cirrhosis, 105:1-tmig
- histamine secretion from ECL cells and (rat), 105:449
- T-cell functions and, 105:814

**Pruritis**, in prolonged postpartum course of intrahepatic cholestasis of pregnancy, 105:267-cr

**pS2 polypeptide**, in stomach, 105:1110

**P-selectin**

- Helicobacter pylori*-induced neutrophil adhesion and (rat), 105:1431
- intestinal transplantation and (cat), 105:1761

**Pseudocysts**, in chronic pancreatitis, 105:905-cr

***Pseudomonas aeruginosa* exotoxin A**, as superantigen, 105:1569-e

**Pseudo-obstruction**

- motilin and, 105:1891-srr
- phytosterol plasma levels in, 105:1600-tmig

**Pseudoparallel channel sign**, in acute alcoholic hepatitis, 105:1477

**Puberty**, inflammatory bowel disease and, 105:681

**Pulmonary arterial hypertension**

- hereditary hemorrhagic telangiectasia and, 105:482
- nodular transformation of liver and, 105:1593-c

**Pulsed Doppler flowmetry**

- acute alcoholic hepatitis and, 105:1477
- left gastric vein hemodynamics and, 105:513

**Pulse oximetry**, during endoscopy, 105:313-tmig, 331

**Putrescine**, in cell proliferation, 105:1255-ss

**Pyloric-type glands**, trefoil peptides in, 105:1110

**Pylorus**

- gastric emptying and, 105:433
- trefoil peptides in, 105:1110

**Pyrimidine**, anti-IgE-stimulated ion transport in intestine and, 105:764

**Pyxigraphic sampling**, of methanogens, 105:1281

**Q fever**, fibrin-ring granulomas in liver and, 105:272-cr

**Quantitative immuno-electron microscopy**, transcytosis and (rat), 105:554

**Quinacrine**, leukocyte adhesion and (rat), 105:675

**Quinine**, regulatory volume decrease in esophageal cells and (rabbit), 105:102

**Radical colitis**, peroxy-nitrite-induced (rat), 105:1600-tmig, 1681

**Radioimmunoassay (RIA)**

- of gastrointestinal peptides, 105:655-ceig
- of human diseases, 105:655-ceig
- of substance P (rat), 105:1754

**Radiography**, fish oil and, 105:1317

**Radiolabelled liquids and solids**, segmental transit in human colon and, 105:988

**Radioligand binding**, vasoactive intestinal polypeptide in lower esophageal sphincter and (dog), 105:1370

**Radiotherapy**, as chronic pancreatitis cause, 105:905-cr

**Ranitidine**

- for *Helicobacter pylori*, 105:598-ss
- titrated infusions of, 105:748

**ras gene family**, in colorectal neoplasia, 105:4-ceig, 1776

**Rat mast cell protease II**, ketotifen and (rat), 105:701

**Rat pancreatic polypeptide**, suppressive role of islet-acinar axis and (rat), 105:868

**Reactive oxygen metabolites**, intestinal transplantation and (cat), 105:1761

**Real-time ultrasonography**, of gastric antrum, 105:1582-ss

**Rebleeding**, variceal, 105:961-tmig, 1159, 1274, 1058, 1575-e

**Receptor agonists**, hormones and, 105:656-ceig

**Receptor antagonists**, hormones and, 105:656-ceig

**Receptor precursors**, molecular biology of, 105:654-ceig

**Rectosigmoid colon**, segmental transit in, 105:988

**Rectal cell proliferation**, fish oil and, 105:1317

**Rectal contractility**, decreased, chronic constipation in children and, 105:1557-srr

**Rectal sensation**, impaired, chronic constipation in children and, 105:1557-srr

**Rectosigmoid colon**, bombesin receptor subtypes in (human, rabbit), 105:1672

**Rectum**, isoactin gene expression in, 105:347, 441

**Reflex arc**, ileal brake as, 105:651-tmig, 733

**Reflux esophagitis**

- after crural myotomy (cat), 105:740
- dyspepsia and, 105:1378
- hiatal hernia and, 105:941-ss
- high pressure zone and, 105:1362
- prostaglandins in, 105:1266-c

**Refrigeration**, lack of, *Helicobacter pylori* infection risk and, 105:961-tmig, 1098

**Regulatory volume decrease**, in esophageal cells (rabbit), 105:102

**Renal atrophy**, as abdominal radiation injury, 105:905-cr

**Renal sodium handling**, in preascitic cirrhosis, 105:188

**Rendu-Osler disease**, treatment of, 105:482

**Renin**

- in hepatorenal syndrome, 105:2-tmig, 229
- sodium retention in cirrhosis and, 105:202
- vascular reactivity to in cirrhosis, 105:1167

**Repair-enhancing mechanisms**, trefoil peptides in, 105:1110

**Resection**, intestinal, motor response to (dog), 105:791

**Respiration**, mitochondrial, in copper overload (rat), 105:178

**Respiratory arrest**, during endoscopy, 105:313-tmig, 331

**Respiratory burst**, in Crohn's disease, 105:60

**Respiratory quotient**, acute hepatic failure and, 105:1515

**Resting membrane potentials**, of antral circular muscle during pregnancy (guinea pig), 105:1306

**Restlessness**, during endoscopy, 105:313-tmig

**Restriction fragment length polymorphism (RFLP) analysis**, in celiac disease, 105:1790

**Rhesus rotavirus**, murine intestinal mu-

- cins in inhibition of (mouse), 105:84
- Rheumatoid arthritis**  
superantigens and, 105:1273-tmig, 1570-e  
superoxide and, 105:2-tmig
- Ribavirin**, for chronic hepatitis C, 105:507, 651-tmig, 858
- Riboflavin**, regulation of intestinal uptake of (rat), 105:1294
- Riboprobe hybridization signal**, in fibrosing cholestatic hepatitis, 105:237
- Ribozyme**, hepatitis delta virus RNA and, 105:1587-br
- Right-heart catheterization**, in hereditary hemorrhagic telangiectasia, 105:482
- Ringer's solution**, bicarbonate secretion in ileum and (rabbit), 105:1617
- RNA**  
in colon cancer, 105:1580-ss  
hepatitis B virus, 105:237, 1529  
hepatitis C virus, 105:507, 583, 651-tmig, 858, 1529, 1573-e  
hepatitis delta virus, 105:1587-br
- RNA-binding motifs**, in HDAG proteins, 105:1587-br
- RNA hybridization blots**, small intestinal Ia messenger RNA and (mouse), 105:974
- RNase protection**, IGF-I mRNA and (rat), 105:399
- RNA virus**, hepatitis delta virus as, 105:1586-br
- Ro 14-7437**, for hepatic encephalopathy, 105:851, 937-e
- Ro 15-4513**, for hepatic encephalopathy, 105:851
- Rolling-circle model**, of hepatitis delta virus replication, 105:1587-br
- Rolling velocity**, of leukocytes (rat), 105:675
- Rotavirus**, murine intestinal mucins in inhibition of (mouse), 105:84
- RRV gene 4**, mucin inhibition and (mouse), 105:84
- Salmonella spp.**, in stool samples of Seattle children, 105:1724
- [Sar<sup>9</sup>, Met(O<sub>2</sub>)<sup>11</sup>]SP**, contraction of human esophageal body and, 105:981
- Sarcoidosis**, superantigens and, 105:1273-tmig, 1570-e
- Sarcolemma**, neural cell adhesion molecule in, 105:1104
- Satiety**, neuropeptide Y and (dog), 105:1069
- Saturated fatty acids**, hepatic copper overload and (rat), 105:1814
- Scintigraphic imaging**  
of neuroendocrine gastroenteropancreatic tumors, 105:1705  
in simultaneous assessment of liquid emptying and proximal gastric tone, 105:667
- Sclerotherapy**, for bleeding varices, 105:1274-tmig, 1508, 1575-e, 1915-ss
- Scorpion venom**, immunoreactive substance P depleted by (rat), 105:1754
- SDS-PAGE electrophoresis**  
colon cancer and, 105:1580-ss  
enzyme therapy in sucrase-isomaltase deficiency and, 105:1061
- Seattle**, shiga-like toxin-producing *Escherichia coli* in, 105:1724
- Second messengers**  
in cirrhosis, 105:1-tmig, 105:148  
in stimulation of Ca<sup>2+</sup> influx, 105:1918-ss
- Secretin**  
discovery of, 105:653-ceig  
negative feedback regulation of pancreatic secretion and (dog), 105:548  
pancreatic receptors for (rat), 105:1534  
peptide YY and (rat), 105:208  
somatostatin inhibition of pancreatic secretion induced by (dog), 105:539
- Secretory component**, IgA and, 105:1275-ceig
- Sedation, conscious**, during endoscopy, 105:313, 331-tmig
- Sedimentation**, of solids in stomach, 105:433
- Segmental storage**, by colon, in diarrhea states, 105:988
- Segmental transit**, fluid loading of human colon and, 105:988
- Selected Summaries**  
Acid secretion in human immunodeficiency virus infection, 105:298  
ANCAs weigh in colitis, 105:946  
Antibiotic therapy alone eradicates *Helicobacter pylori* and prevents duodenal ulcer recurrence, 105:598  
Dietary risk factors and colorectal polyps: apparently gender does make a difference, 105:947  
Editor's note, 105:1585  
The effects of diet on colon cancer, 105:604  
Endoscopic ligation versus sclerotherapy: is it time to jump on the bandwagon?, 105:1915  
Enterochromaffinlike cells: the controller in oxyntic mucosa, 105:602  
Factor XIII: Is it a factor in Crohn's disease?, 105:605  
Feedback regulation of intracellular calcium release, 105:949
- Gastric ulcers—when is enough enough?, 105:1582
- Hepatitis A vaccines: past, present, and future, 105:943
- Hiatal hernia and gastroesophageal reflux: another attempt to resolve the controversy, 105:941
- Immunization with naked DNA: a sexy technique, 105:1252
- The intestinal epithelium: a participant in as well as the target of inflammation?, 105:302
- Is the long-term outcome after post-transfusion hepatitis benign?, 105:1257
- Is upper endoscopy justified when the stool hemocult is positive but the colonoscopy is negative?, 105:297
- Midgut volvulus in adults: overlooked or rare?, 105:1584
- My grandmother's intravenous chicken soup, 105:299
- Natural history of gastric varices, 105:599
- New messenger for calcium entry, 105:1918
- Ornithine decarboxylase: an oncogene?, 105:1255
- Should we transplant hepatitis C-positive organs?, 105:300
- Subtraction gives 13: novel cytokine identified, 105:1251
- Ultrasonic sizing of antrum as an indicator of gastric emptying, 105:1582
- Varicella virus in achalasia, 105:1254
- Vegetable protein diet and hepatic encephalopathy, 105:1578
- The whole is greater than some of the parts, 105:1916
- Selectins**, *Helicobacter pylori*-induced neutrophil adhesion and (rat), 105:1431
- Seminoma**, abdominal radiotherapy for, 105:905-cr
- Sensory ganglion neurons**, hypertrophy of (rat), 105:8
- Sephacrose 4B chromatography**, of murine intestinal mucins (mouse), 105:84
- Sepsis**, early enteral feeding in reduction of, 105:299-ss
- Septata intestinalis**, in AIDS, 105:1238-vodd
- Sequence-specific oligonucleotide hybridization**, in celiac disease, 105:1790
- Serology**, during liver injury, 105:1141
- Sham feeding**, neuropeptide Y and (dog), 105:962-tmig, 1069
- Shear rate**, in mesenteric venules (rat), 105:675

- Shedding cells**, shedding light on, 105:1243-e
- Shiga-like toxin**, *Escherichia coli* in production of, 105:1724
- Shigella spp.**, in stool samples of Seattle children, 105:1724
- Short bowel syndrome**  
motility and (dog), 105:791  
phytosterol plasma levels in, 105:1600-tmig
- Short-chain fatty acids (SCFAs)**, absorption of by colon (rat), 105:725
- Short-circuit current**  
anti-IgE-stimulated ion transport in intestine and, 105:764  
bicarbonate secretion in ileum and (rabbit), 105:1617
- Shunts**, intrahepatic, in hereditary hemorrhagic telangiectasia, 105:314-tmig, 482
- Sialic acid**, mucin inhibition of rotavirus and (mouse), 105:84
- Sieving**, of liquids from solids by stomach, 105:313-tmig, 105:433
- Sigmoid sensation**, impaired, chronic constipation in children and, 105:1557-srr
- Signal transduction**  
in cirrhosis, 105:148  
in colon cancer, 105:1776  
ethanol-induced T lymphocyte dysfunction and, 105:1490
- Silahexocyclium-methylsulfate**, gallbladder smooth muscle and (guinea pig), 105:1341
- Silent mutations**, in fulminant hepatitis B virus, 105:1173
- Simian rotavirus**, murine intestinal mucins in inhibition of (mouse), 105:84
- Simultaneous contractions**, pathogenesis of, 105:111
- Sinusoidal capillarization**, serum hyaluronate reflects, 105:475
- Sinusoidal perfusion**, hepatic, index of short-term drug-induced changes in, 105:470
- Sitosanol**, in parenteral nutrition-associated liver disease, 105:1806
- Sitting position**, effect of on hunger and gastric emptying of oil, 105:382
- Skeletal muscle**, neural cell adhesion molecule in, 105:1104
- SLC-44 cells**, colon cancer and, 105:1776
- Slow-onset, fade-free responses**, adrenaline and, 105:964-ceig
- Slow wave depolarization**, of antral circular muscle during pregnancy (guinea pig), 105:1306
- Small intestine**  
anti-IgE-stimulated ion transport in, 105:764  
brush-border membrane alkaline phosphatase inactivation and (rat), 105:357  
cancer risk, Crohn's disease and, 105:1716  
cholera secretion and (rat), 105:1273-tmig, 1286  
effete epithelial cells in (guinea pig), 105:1089  
D-glucose in, 105:1117  
isoactin gene expression in (rat), 105:347  
malrotation of, 105:1584-ss  
motor activity in after distal resection (dog), 105:791  
peptide YY and (dog), 105:1441  
postprandial hunger and, 105:382  
sucrase-isomaltase and, 105:652-tmig, 837  
T cell activation and, 105:373  
TGF- $\beta$  localization in, 105:67  
transplantation, early mucosal and microvascular changes in (cat), 105:1761
- Smooth muscle**  
antibodies, in autoimmune hepatitis, 105:1572-e  
colonic, bombesin receptor subtypes in (human, rabbit), 105:1672  
esophageal, tone of, 105:1411  
gallbladder, muscarinic receptors on (guinea pig), 105:1341  
lower esophageal sphincter, vasoactive intestinal polypeptide and (dog), 105:1370  
nitric oxide-mediated sphincter of Oddi relaxation and, 105:1746  
relaxation, nitric oxide in (rat), 105:1600-tmig, 1681
- Snare removal**, of juvenile polyps, 105:651-tmig, 698
- Socioeconomic factors**  
*Helicobacter pylori* infection risk and, 105:961-tmig, 1098  
stomach cancer risk and, 105:961-tmig, 1098
- Sodium**  
in cirrhosis, 105:202  
in hepatorenal syndrome, 105:229  
in preascitic cirrhosis, 105:188
- Sodium cromoglycate**, anti-IgE-stimulated ion transport in intestine and, 105:764
- Sodium-dependent nutrient transport**, D-glucose and, 105:1117
- Sodium nitroprusside**  
nitric oxide-mediated sphincter of Oddi relaxation and, 105:1746  
sphincter of Oddi and (guinea pig, rabbit), 105:1299
- Solid meal**, somatostatin and (dog), 105:1387
- Solid phase**, processing of in stomach, 105:313-tmig, 433
- Soluble liver antigen (SLA)**, in hepatitis, 105:1522, 1573-e
- Somatic gene therapy**, liver disease in cystic fibrosis and, 105:1857
- Somatic mutation**, in sporadic nasopharyngeal angiofibroma, 105:1550-cr
- Somatomedins**, in colon cancer, 105:1218-srr
- Somatostatin**  
cholecystokinin and (dog), 105:1387  
in exocrine pancreatic secretion (rat), 105:221  
histamine release and, 105:314-tmig, 449  
pancreatic secretion and (dog), 105:539  
studies of, 105:656-ceig  
suppressive role of islet-acinar axis and (rat), 105:868  
variceal bleeding and, 105:642-c
- Somatostatinoma**, hyperproduction and, 105:655-ceig
- Somatostatin-receptor imaging**, of malignancies, 105:1705, 1909-e
- Sonography**, of distal esophagus in systemic sclerosis, 105:31
- Soup**  
posture effect on gastric emptying of, 105:382  
processing of in stomach, 105:313-tmig, 433
- Soviet Union**, former, hepatitis delta virus in, 105:1587-br
- Spain**, angiostrongyliasis in, 105:1544-cr
- Spasmolytic polypeptide**, in stomach, 105:1110
- Special Notice**  
An acknowledgement, 105:1927
- Special Reports and Reviews**  
Chronic constipation in children, 105:1557  
Erythromycin and other macrolides as prokinetic agents, 105:1886  
HLA susceptibility genes in celiac disease: genetic mapping and role in pathogenesis, 105:910  
Insulinlike growth factors and binding proteins in colon cancer, 105:1218  
The nomenclature of chronic active hepatitis: an obituary, 105:274
- Spectrophotometry**, *Helicobacter pylori* alcohol dehydrogenase and, 105:325
- Spermidine**, in cell proliferation, 105:1255-ss
- Spermine**, in cell proliferation, 105:1255-ss



- S phase**, cell cycle, in Barrett's esophagus, 105:119
- Sphincter of Oddi**  
motilin and, 105:1891-srr  
nitric oxide and (Australian opossum), 105:1746  
nitric oxide and (guinea pig, rabbit), 105:1274-tmig, 1299
- Splanchnic circulation**  
modified Doppler flowmetry in, 105:1029  
NNA and (rat), 105:1464
- Splenic atrophy**, as abdominal radiation injury, 105:905-cr
- Splenic-systemic shunting**, NNA and (rat), 105:1464
- Splenic vein obstruction**, in chronic pancreatitis, 105:905-cr
- Spontaneous bacterial peritonitis**  
in cirrhosis, 105:2-tmig  
GM-CSF and, 105:527  
interleukin 6 in, 105:310-c
- Spontaneous contractions**, pathogenesis of, 105:111
- Sporadic porphyria cutanea tarda**, URO-D cDNAs in, 105:165
- Squamous cell cancer**, anal, in homosexual men, 105:658
- Squamous dysplasia**, early esophageal cancer and, 105:1273-tmig, 1333
- SR 48968**, contraction of human esophageal body and, 105:981
- Standing-induced sodium retention**, in compensated cirrhosis, 105:188
- Staphylococcal enterotoxins**, superantigens and, 105:1273-tmig, 1569-e
- Starch-containing diets**, in intestinal disaccharidase activity and glucose absorption (rat), 105:692
- State 3 respiration**, in copper overload (rat), 105:178
- Steatorrhea**  
in chronic pancreatitis, 105:905-cr  
after distal resection (dog), 105:791
- Steatosis**, in hepatitis, 105:1824
- Stem cells**, in gut epithelial cell biology, 105:315-ceig
- Stenosis**, in chronic pancreatitis, 105:905-cr
- Sterile pancreatic necrosis**, prognostic factors in, 105:307-c
- Steroids**, in growth faltering, 105:681
- Stomach**  
ammonia and (rat), 105:1710  
cancer  
  achlorhydria and, 105:1591-c  
  *Helicobacter pylori* and, 105:961-tmig, 1098  
  sucrase and, 105:652-tmig, 837  
  ECL cell growth in (rat), 105:15  
  intestinal lymphoma and, 105:1599-tmig, 1662  
  intestinal metaplasia of, sucrase and, 105:652-tmig, 837  
  isoactin gene expression in (rat), 105:347  
  motilin-induced contractions and (dog), 105:425  
  neuropeptide Y and (dog), 105:962-tmig, 1069  
  posture effect on emptying of, 105:382  
  prostaglandin E<sub>1</sub> and (rat), 105:1483  
  separation of solids and liquids in, 105:313-tmig, 433  
  surfactant, phospholipid-rich zone in gastric epithelium and, 105:1599-tmig, 1698  
  trefoil peptides and, 105:1110  
  zymogenic zone in (mouse), 105:320
- Stone spillage**, during laparoscopic cholecystectomy, 105:1878-cr
- Stool**  
in AIDS-related cryptosporidiosis, 105:1769  
composition, fluid loading of human colon and, 105:988  
hemocult-positive, after negative colonoscopy, 105:297-ss  
shiga-like toxin-producing *Escherichia coli* in, 105:1724
- Striated muscle**, esophageal, tone of, 105:1411
- Strictures**, intestinal, NSAID-induced, pathophysiology of, 105:1590-c
- Stuck accelerator**, in oncogene identification, 105:4-ceig
- Substance P**  
DRG neurons and (rat), 105:8  
human esophageal body and, 105:981  
interleukin 1 $\beta$  and (rat), 105:1754  
liver cirrhosis and, 105:863
- Succinate-cytochrome c oxidase**, mitochondrial, in iron overload (rat), 105:1134
- Sucrase**, alkaline phosphatase inactivation and (rat), 105:357
- Sucrase-isomaltase deficiency**, congenital, enzyme therapy in, 105:1061
- Sucrase-isomaltase gene**, in cancer, 105:652, 105:837
- Sugars**, lectins and, 105:1350
- Sulphydryl oxidation**, nitric oxide in (rat), 105:1681
- Superantigens**, intestine and, 105:1273-tmig, 1421, 1569-e
- Superoxide anion**  
in cirrhotic neutrophils, 105:2-tmig, 170  
in Crohn's disease, 105:60
- Superoxide dismutase (SOD)**  
in Crohn's disease, 105:60  
intestinal transplantation and (cat), 105:1761
- Superoxide radicals**, in Crohn's disease, 105:2-tmig
- Supine position**, standing-induced sodium retention and, 105:188
- Surface epithelium**, gastric, trefoil peptides in, 105:1110
- Surfactant**, gastric, phospholipid-rich zone in gastric epithelium and, 105:1599-tmig, 1698
- Surgical resection**, of intestinal lymphoma, 105:1599-tmig, 1662
- Surveillance colonoscopy**, in ulcerative colitis, 105:313-tmig, 418, 588-e
- Survival probabilities**  
for fulminant hepatitis B virus, 105:1173  
for intestinal lymphoma, 105:1599-tmig, 1662  
for metastatic gastrinoma in Zollinger-Ellison syndrome, 105:1179  
for pancreatic cancer, 105:1846  
for primary biliary cirrhosis, 105:1865  
for variceal rebleeding, 105:1508  
for varices, 105:961-tmig
- SW620 cells**, cytokine expression by, 105:1689
- Swallowing**  
computed tomography of, 105:1567-e  
simultaneous and spontaneous contractions induced by, 105:111  
ultrafast computerized tomography during, 105:1396
- Swelling**, cellular, regulatory volume decrease in esophageal cells and (rabbit), 105:102
- Sympathetic nervous system**  
in alcoholic cirrhosis, 105:1167  
internal anal sphincter and (opossum), 105:827  
sodium retention in cirrhosis and, 105:202
- Synaptosomes**, lower esophageal sphincter, vasoactive intestinal polypeptide and (dog), 105:1370
- Systemic circulation**  
bicarbonate distributed to (cat), 105:74  
NNA and (rat), 105:1464
- Systemic disease**, liver in, 105:952-br
- Systemic lupus erythematosus (SLE)**, pancreatitis and, 105:1267-c
- Systemic-mediator actions**, in acute hepatic failure, 105:1515
- Systemic sclerosis**, esophageal disease in, endoluminal ultrasonography of, 105:31
- T<sub>84</sub> cells**, cytokine expression by, 105:1689
- Tachykinins**, contract human esophageal body, 105:981
- Taiwan**, heterologous HCV superinfection in chronic hepatitis C in, 105:583-cr

- TAP genes**, intestinal disease and, 105:1279-ceig
- Taurochenodeoxycholate**, pancreatic secretion and, 105:1592-c
- Taurocholate**  
lysosomal enzyme excretion and, 105:889  
pancreatic secretion and, 105:1592-c
- Taurodeoxycholate**, pancreatic secretion and, 105:1592-c
- Tauroursodeoxycholate**, pancreatic secretion and, 105:1592-c
- T-cell receptor variable genes**, in celiac disease, 105:1790
- T-cells**  
activation of, gut damage and, 105:373  
mucosal influence on, 105:814  
mucosal, overview of, 105:1277-ceig  
superantigens and, 105:1273-tmig, 1421, 1569-e
- Technetium 99m**, in simultaneous assessment of liquid emptying and proximal gastric tone, 105:667
- Temperature**, enzyme therapy in sucrase-isomaltase deficiency and, 105:1061
- Temporal artery biopsy**, in diagnosis of giant cell arteritis, 105:272-cr
- Tepoxalin**, tissue-specific inhibition of prostaglandin synthesis by (rat), 105:1630
- 12 O-Tetradecanoylphorbol-13-acetate**, histamine secretion from ECL cells and (rat), 105:449
- Tetraploidy**  
in colorectal neoplasms, 105:1126  
in human hepatocellular carcinoma, 105:1449  
in Zollinger-Ellison syndrome, 105:799
- Tetrodotoxin**  
anti-IgE-stimulated ion transport in intestine and, 105:764  
cholera toxin and (rat), 105:1273-tmig  
duodenal bicarbonate secretion and (rabbit), 105:410  
human esophageal body and, 105:981  
sphincter of Oddi and (guinea pig, rabbit), 105:1274-tmig, 1299
- Thalidomide**, for primary biliary cirrhosis, 105:956-c
- Theophylline**, bicarbonate secretion in ileum and (rabbit), 105:1617
- Thioacetamide**, acute liver failure induced by, 105:851, 937-e
- Thiobarbituric acid**, hepatic copper overload and (rat), 105:178, 1814
- Thioperamide**, histamine secretion from ECL cells and (rat), 105:449
- Third dimension**, in computed tomography, 105:1567-e
- Third trimester, of pregnancy**  
antral circular muscle and (guinea pig), 105:1306  
inflammatory bowel disease during, 105:962-tmig, 1057  
intrahepatic cholestasis of pregnancy in, 105:267-cr
- Thiry-Vella fistulas**, peptide YY and (dog), 105:1441
- This Month in GASTROENTEROLOGY**  
Are phyosterols the culprit in cholestasis?, 105:1600  
Azathioprine helps active Crohn's disease, 105:314  
Cancer surveillance in ulcerative colitis, 105:313  
Crohn's monocytes are primed for action, 105:2  
Does cholecystectomy increase the risk of colon cancer?, 105:1  
The endoscopic appearance of early esophageal cancer, 105:1273  
The endoscopist as anesthesiologist, 105:313  
Gallbladder stasis and gallstones, 105:962  
Gastric surfactant?, 105:1599  
*Helicobacter pylori* and gastric cancer revisited, 105:961  
How cholera toxin works: *in vivo veritas*, 105:1273  
How does gastrin stimulate acid secretion?, 105:314  
How the ileum puts on the brake, 105:651  
Juvenile polyps and colon cancer risk, 105:651  
Managing intestinal lymphoma, 105:1599  
Murmurs and thrills in the liver, 105:314  
Mutant hepatitis B virus reduces the likelihood of success with interferon, 105:652  
Neuropeptide Y and the brain-gut connection, 105:962  
New insights on flares in chronic hepatitis B, 105:961  
A new marker for cancer risk in Barrett's esophagus, 105:1599  
A new test for hepatitis C virus in the liver predicts treatment outcome, 105:651  
A new way to measure variceal pressure, 105:961  
NO in the biliary tract, 105:1274  
Of enzymes and cancer, 105:652  
Platelet and neutrophil impairment in cirrhosis, 105:1  
Predicting the future for patients with cirrhosis, 105:2
- Probiotic therapy, 105:1599  
Safety of 5-aminosalicylate in pregnancy, 105:962  
Sclerotherapy versus propranolol for bleeding varices, 105:1274  
Separating solids and liquids: how the stomach acts like a sieve, 105:313  
Superantigens and the intestine, 105:1273  
The T lymphocyte in alcoholic liver disease: bystander or culprit?, 105:1
- Thoracoabdominal high pressure zone**, sphincterlike, after esophagogastrectomy, 105:1362, 1565-e
- Thrills**, in hereditary hemorrhagic telangiectasia, 105:314-tmig, 105:482
- Thrombin**, in cirrhosis, 105:148
- Thrombocytopenia**, in phytoesterolemia, 105:1806
- Thrombosis**, in angiostrongyliasis, 105:1544-cr
- Thrush**, in HIV infection, 105:298-ss
- Thymidine incorporation**  
superantigens and, 105:1421  
TGF- $\beta$ in intestinal epithelial wound repair and (rat), 105:93
- Tight junction**  
permeability, D-glucose and, 105:1117  
showdown at, 105:1247-e
- Timolol**, motilin-induced contractions and (dog), 105:425
- Tinidazole**  
for abdominal pain and fever, 105:1900-cch  
for *Helicobacter pylori*, 105:599-ss
- Tin protoporphyrin**, hepatic porphyria and, 105:500
- Tiotidine**, histamine H<sub>2</sub> receptor antagonists and, 105:965-ceig
- T-lymphocytes**  
in alcoholic liver disease, 105:1-tmig, 254  
ethanol-induced dysfunctions of, 105:1490  
in HIV infection, 105:298-ss
- $\alpha$ -Tocopherol**  
alkaline phosphatase inactivation and (rat), 105:357  
copper overload and (rat), 105:178
- Tongue loading**, during swallowing, 105:1396
- Total parenteral nutrition (TPN)**, postoperative, effect of on outcome, 105:1916-ss
- Toxic oxygen metabolites**, in Crohn's disease, 105:60
- Toxic shock**, superantigens and, 105:1570-e
- Toxin A-induced enteritis**, ketotifen inhibits (rat), 105:701

**Training and Education in Gastroenterology**

List of available training programs, 105:611

**Transabdominal ultrasonography**, of neuroendocrine gastroenteropancreatic tumors, 105:1705**Transaminase**, serum, in hepatitis B virus, 105:1833**Transarterial embolization**, of arteriovenous malformation at pancreatobiliary region, 105:1553-cr**Transferrin receptor**, superantigens and, 105:1274-tmig, 1421**Transforming growth factor $\alpha$  (TGF- $\alpha$ )**, epithelial cell restitution and, 105:1323**Transforming growth factor $\beta$  (TGF- $\beta$ )**, epithelial cell restitution and, 105:1323  
intestinal epithelial wound repair and (rat), 105:93

localization of in intestine, 105:67  
in pancreatic cancer, 105:1846

**Transforming growth factor $\beta_1$  (TGF- $\beta_1$ )**, in fat-storing cell matrix synthesis, 105:245**Transgenic mice**, in studying gut epithelial cell biology, 105:315-ceig**Transplantation**

liver

in acute liver failure, 105:532

fibrosing cholestatic hepatitis and, 105:237

hepatitis B virus and, 105:237

hepatitis delta virus and, 105:1587-br

hepatorenal syndrome after, 105:2-tmig

hypersplenism reversal after, 105:954-cs

University of Wisconsin cold-storage solution and (rat), 105:1455

organ, of HCV-positive organs, 105:300-ss

small bowel, early mucosal and microvascular changes in (cat), 105:1761

**Transport inhibitors**, regulatory volume decrease in esophageal cells and (rabbit), 105:102**Transport piece**, IgA and, 105:1275-ceig**Transpyloric flow**, duodenal pH in evaluation of (dog), 105:755**Transverse colon**, segmental transit in, 105:988**Transverse plane**, in computed tomography, 105:1567-e**Trefoil peptides**, in stomach, 105:1110**Trichinella spiralis**, substance P and (rat), 105:1754**Trichosurus vulpecula**, nitric oxide-mediated sphincter of Oddi relaxation in, 105:1746**Triglycerides**, lipolysis and, 105:876**Trypan blue perfusion**, University of Wisconsin cold-storage solution and (rat), 105:1455**Trypsin**, negative feedback regulation of pancreatic secretion and (dog), 105:548**Tryptophan**, in Crigler-Najjar syndrome type II, 105:216**Tumor necrosis factor  $\alpha$  (TNF- $\alpha$ )**, epithelial cell restitution and, 105:1323  
in infected cirrhosis, 105:1267-c  
in spontaneous bacterial peritonitis, 105:310-c**Tumor suppressor genes**

colon cancer and, 105:4-ceig, 1579-ss

familial juvenile polyposis and, 105:1313

p53 protein and, 105:1600-tmig, 1637

**Type III glycogenosis**, associated with cirrhosis and portal hypertension, 105:1882-cr**Tyramine**, histamine H<sub>2</sub> receptor antagonists and, 105:965-ceig**Tyrosine kinase**, in colorectal neoplasia, 105:4-ceig**U-46619**, in cirrhosis, 105:148**Ulcerative colitis**

5-aminosalicylate for, 105:1057

cancer surveillance in, 105:313-tmig, 418, 588-e

diarrhea and, 105:643-c

growth abnormalities and, 105:681

ileal brake and, 105:651-tmig, 733

serum antineutrophil cytoplasmic autoantibodies and, 105:946-ss

sucrase and, 105:652-tmig, 837

superoxide and, 105:2-tmig

**Ulcers, gastric**

ammonium hydroxide and (rat), 105:1710

dyspepsia and, 105:1378

follow-up endoscopy for, 105:1582-ss

**Ultrafast computerized tomography**, during swallowing, 105:1396**Ultrasonography**

in acute alcoholic hepatitis, 105:1477

of distal esophagus in systemic sclerosis, 105:31

of gastric antrum, 105:1582-ss

of neuroendocrine gastroenteropancreatic tumors, 105:1705

of splanchnic circulation, 105:1029

of stomach separating solids and liquids, 105:313-tmig, 433

**Ultraviolet light**, for intrahepatic cholestasis of pregnancy, 105:267-cr**Undergraduate teaching project**, in gastroenterology and liver disease, 105:305-br**United States**

hepatitis delta virus in, 105:1587-br

postgraduate training programs in adult gastroenterology in, 105:611

precure defective hepatitis B mutant in, 105:1173

**University of Wisconsin cold-storage solution**, in warm hypoxic perfusion of liver (rat), 105:1455**Upper endoscopy**, justification for, 105:297-ss**Upper esophageal sphincter (UES)**, during swallowing, 105:1396**UreaL xylose**, intestinal permeability and, 105:1117**Urease**, gastric mucosal lesions and (rat), 105:1710**Uroporphyrinogen decarboxylase (URO-D)**, in sporadic porphyria cutanea tarda, 105:165**Ursodeoxycholate**, pancreatic secretion and, 105:1592-c**Ursodeoxycholic acid**, for intrahepatic cholestasis of pregnancy, 105:267-cr**Ussing chamber technique**

cholera toxin and (rat), 105:1273-tmig, 1286

*Lactobacillus casei* strain GG and, 105:1643

**Vaccines**

*Lactobacillus casei* strain GG and,

105:1599-tmig

mucosal, overview of, 105:1278-ceig

**VACO cell lines**, DRA expression in, 105:1580-ss**Vacuolization, acinar cell**, in biliary pancreatitis (opossum), 105:157**Vagal stimulation**

calcitonin gene-related peptide in inhibition of (rat), 105:194

mediators of (rat), 105:221

**Vagotomy**, neuropeptide Y and (dog), 105:1069**Valine**, in Crigler-Najjar syndrome type II, 105:216**Valinomycin**, regulatory volume decrease in esophageal cells and (rabbit), 105:102**Variceal bleeding**

endoscopic ligation versus sclerotherapy for, 105:1915

sclerotherapy versus propranolol for, 105:1274-tmig, 1508, 1575-e

somatostatin for, 105:642-c

**Variceal pressure**, new way to measure, 105:961-tmig, 1159**Varicella-zoster virus (VZV)**, in achalasia, 105:1254-ss

- Vascular abnormalities**, in alcoholic liver disease, 105:254
- Vascular endothelium**, pancreatic, NADPH-diaphorase activity in (dog, guinea pig, human, rat), 105:999
- Vascular invasion**, carbonic anhydrase and, 105:652-tmig, 820
- Vascular reactivity**, to pressors in cirrhosis, 105:1167
- Vasoactive drugs**  
sinusoidal perfusion and, 105:470  
variceal bleeding and, 105:1274-tmig, 1575-e
- Vasoactive intestinal polypeptide (VIP)**  
cholera toxin and (rat), 105:1286  
discovery of, 105:653-ceig  
duodenal bicarbonate secretion and (rabbit), 105:410  
exocrine pancreatic secretion and (rat), 105:221  
in liver cirrhosis, 105:863  
lower esophageal sphincter (dog) and, 105:1370  
NADPH-diaphorase in pancreas and (dog, guinea pig, human, rat), 105:999
- Vasoconstriction**, sodium retention in cirrhosis and, 105:202
- Vasodilatory peptides**, in liver cirrhosis, 105:863
- V $\beta$  receptors**, T cell, superantigens and, 105:1273-tmig, 1569-e
- Vegetable protein diet**, hepatic encephalopathy and, 105:1578-ss
- Vegetables**, phytosterols in, 105:1600-tmig
- Venous occlusion strain gauge plethysmography**, in alcoholic cirrhosis, 105:1167
- Venular blood flow**, in mesenteric venules (rat), 105:675
- Venular endothelium**, aspirin in promotion of neutrophil adherence to, 105:715
- Verner-Morrison syndrome**, vasoactive intestinal polypeptide in, 105:655-ceig
- Vero cells**, shiga-like toxin-producing *Escherichia coli* in, 105:1724
- Vesicle-mediated transcytosis**  
hepatocyte plasma membrane proteins and (rat), 105:554  
insights from cholestatic liver (rat), 105:594-e
- Vesicular transport**, bile-dependent (rat), 105:889
- Video esophagoscopy**, of early esophageal cancer, 105:1273-tmig, 1333
- Viewpoints on Digestive Diseases**  
Diarrhea in patients with the acquired immunodeficiency syndrome, 105:1238  
*Helicobacter pylori*: current status, 105:279
- Villus**  
in AIDS-related cryptosporidiosis, 105:1769  
atrophy, T cell activation and, 105:373  
enterocytes, in adult lactase deficiency, 105:51  
lactase surface distribution on (humans, rabbit), 105:708  
mesenteric hyperemia and (rat), 105:1737  
sucrase-isomaltase and, 105:652-tmig, 837  
tips, effete epithelial cells in (guinea pig), 105:1089
- Vimentin**  
in fat-storing cells, 105:245  
lectins and, 105:1350
- VIPoma**, hyperproduction and, 105:655-ceig
- Virion-packaging signal**, in HDAG proteins, 105:1587-br
- Virions**, hepatitis B virus, 105:652-tmig
- Viroids**, hepatitis delta virus and, 105:1587-br
- Virus-cell attachment**, rotavirus inhibition and (mouse), 105:84
- Virusoidlike satellite RNAs**, hepatitis delta virus and, 105:1587-br
- Vitamin E**, copper overload and (rat), 105:178
- Voltage-tension relationship**, antral circular muscle during pregnancy, 105:and (guinea pig), 105:1306
- Vomiting**  
dyspepsia and, 105:1378  
superantigens and-tmig, 105:1273
- V regions**, T cell, superantigens and, 105:1421-e
- Warm hypoxic perfusion**, of liver (rat), 105:1455
- Warthin-Lynch syndrome**, in predisposition to colorectal neoplasia, 105:3-ceig
- Water**  
carbonic anhydrase and, 105:652-tmig  
peptide YY in (dog), 105:1441  
total body, in alcoholic cirrhosis, 105:1839
- Water column**, calibrated, in variceal pressure measurement, 105:961-tmig
- Weaning**, age of, Ia mRNA in small intestinal epithelium and (mouse), 105:974
- WEB2086**, leukocyte adhesion and (rat), 105:675
- Weibel-Palade bodies**, serum hyaluronate levels and, 105:475
- Weight loss**, in esophageal cancer, 105:1273-tmig, 1333
- Western blot analysis**  
of carbonic anhydrase, 105:652-tmig, 820  
of HDAG, 105:1587-br
- Whipple's disease**, symptoms in, 105:925-cch
- Wilson's disease**  
chronic hepatitis and, 105:1574-e  
hepatic lysosomes in (rat), 105:1814
- Wound repair**, in vitro intestinal epithelial cell, TGF- $\beta$  in (rat), 105:93
- Xenon 133**, in simultaneous assessment of liquid emptying and proximal gastric tone, 105:667
- Xenopus laevis oocytes**, Na<sup>+</sup>-inorganic phosphate transporter expressed in, 105:519
- X-inactivation mosaic mice**, in studying gut epithelial cell biology, 105:315-ceig
- Yersinia enterocolitica antigen**, as superantigen, 105:1569-e
- Yersinia spp.**, in stool samples of Seattle children, 105:1724
- Yohimbine**, motilin-induced contractions and (dog), 105:425
- Zidovudine**, for cryptosporidia in AIDS, 105:1239-vodd
- Zolantidine**, histamine H<sub>2</sub> receptor antagonists and, 105:967-ceig
- Zollinger-Ellison syndrome**  
flow cytometry in, 105:799  
hypergastrinemia in, 105:22  
interferon $\alpha$  for metastatic gastrinoma in, 105:1179  
MEN-1 gene in, 105:579-cr  
radioimmunoassay applications in, 105:655-ceig
- Zymogenic zone**, stomach, gastric unit in (mouse), 105:320-ceig

## Effects of Intraduodenally Applied Bile Salts on Pancreatic Secretion

Dear Sir:

We read with interest the report by Miyasaka et al.<sup>1</sup> on the effect of several bile salts (BS) on exocrine pancreatic secretion in conscious rats with external bile and pancreatic fistulas. Intraduodenal application of deoxycholate (DCA), taurodeoxycholate (TDCA), glycodeoxycholate (GDCA), chenodeoxycholate (CDCA), glycochenodeoxycholate (GCDC), and ursodeoxycholate (UDCA) significantly increased pancreatic volume, bicarbonate, and protein secretion. On the other hand, taurochenodeoxycholate (TCDC), tauroursodeoxycholate (TU), glyoursodeoxycholate (GU), cholate (CA), and taurocholate (TC) did not influence pancreatic secretion. The unconjugated BS DCA, CDCA, and UDCA caused a significantly higher secretion than their corresponding taurine-conjugated or glycine-conjugated derivatives. The stimulatory effect of CDCA was partially inhibited by infusion of either a cholecystokinin (CCK) antagonist (CR 1409) or a secretin antiserum. In contrast to these results obtained during reinfusion of bile and pancreatic juice (BPJ) into the duodenum, TCDC, TU, GU, TC, and CA diminished pancreatic secretion and plasma CCK concentrations after exclusion of BPJ from the intestine.

Miyasaka et al. concluded that unconjugated BS increase pancreatic secretion via a release of CCK and secretin, whereas conjugated BS inhibit pancreatic secretion and CCK release. The appar-

ently opposite effects of different BS species on pancreatic secretion were partly explained by differences in their physical-chemical properties such as  $pK^a$  values and hydrophobicities.

Our major objection is that the results obtained during reinfusion of BPJ ("return of BPJ") were mixed together with those observed after exclusion of BPJ. However, in the rat, diversion of BPJ from the proximal small bowel causes an increase of basal pancreatic secretion<sup>2</sup> being reversed by reinfusion of BPJ.

During reinfusion of BPJ, DCA, GDCA, TDCA, CDCA, GCDC, and UDCA infused intraduodenally stimulated volume, bicarbonate, and protein secretion, whereas TCDC, GU, TU, CA, and TC did not influence pancreatic secretion. Unconjugated BS (except CA and TC, which were ineffective) exerted a significantly stronger effect than conjugated BS, indicating that conjugation by either glycine or taurine attenuates (GDCA, TDCA, GCDC) or eliminates (TCDC, GU, TU) the stimulatory effect of the respective unconjugated BS. However, none of the BS tested caused an inhibition of pancreatic secretion during reinfusion conditions as generally stated by Miyasaka et al.

Exclusion of BPJ evoked an approximately twofold increase of pancreatic secretion. Under these conditions, TCDC, GU, TU, TC, and CA transiently decreased exocrine pancreatic secretion. It is noteworthy that these BS were ineffective during reinfusion conditions. However, the other BS with a stimulatory action (DCA, GDCA, TDCA, CDCA, GCDC, and UDCA) were not tested. With respect to the latter, Miyasaka et al. refer to an earlier study in conscious BPJ-diverted rats.<sup>3</sup> But in this study, only UDCA was tested, causing an increase of bicarbonate but not of protein output. It seems inappropriate to draw a conclusion from the effect of one BS to that of others because they differ in their potency to stimulate pancreatic secretion, as shown in this paper<sup>1</sup> and others.<sup>4,5</sup>

The hydrokinetic effect of several BS on basal pancreatic secretion shown in this study was referred to a secretin release. This is in accordance with results obtained in other species (human and cat).<sup>6</sup> However, other mediators like vasoactive intestinal polypeptide also have to be discussed because the immunoneutralization of secretin reduced pancreatic volume and bicarbonate secretion by only about 50%–60%.

The mediators of BS-induced enzyme secretion are less well defined. Besides cholinergic mechanisms, CCK seems to be involved, but a significant CCK release could be shown thus far only after TDCA in humans.<sup>6</sup> The strong inhibition of the ecboic effect of CDCA by a specific CCK antagonist shown in this study<sup>1</sup> during reinfusion conditions also points to a role of CCK as a mediator.

In conclusion, the results of this study in rats are in accordance with the hypothesis that BS in the duodenum either stimulate or leave unchanged but do not inhibit pancreatic secretion during reinfusion conditions.<sup>5</sup> On the other hand, BS do inhibit pancreatic secretion during diversion of BPJ, which is thought to be a special condition in rats. During reinfusion conditions, the efficacy of BS may be attenuated or eliminated, but not reversed into an inhibitory action by conjugation. The experimental conditions (reinfusion or diversion of BPJ) are responsible for the opposite effects of BS observed in this report.

R. L. RIEPL  
P. LEHNERT  
*Medizinische Klinik Innenstadt  
University of Munich  
Munich, Germany*

1. Miyasaka K, Funakoshi A, Shikado F, Kitani K. Stimulatory and inhibitory effects of bile salts on rat pancreatic secretion. *Gastroenterology* 1992;102:598-604.
2. Green GM, Lyman RL. Feedback regulation of pancreatic enzyme secretion as a mechanism for trypsin-inhibitor-induced hypersecretion in rats. *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 1972;140:6-12.
3. Miyasaka K, Kitani K. A difference in stimulatory effects on pancreatic exocrine secretion between ursodeoxycholate and trypsin inhibitor in the rat. *Dig Dis Sci* 1986;31:978-986.
4. Lehnert P, Hempen I, Fiedler F, Hotz E, Danzl C, Mitra H, Riepl R. Na-taurodeoxycholate acts as a specific intestinal stimulus of exocrine pancreatic secretion in man. *Scand J Gastroenterol* 1987;22(Suppl 139):14-19.
5. Riepl RL, Lehnert P. The role of bile in the regulation of exocrine pancreatic secretion (review). *Scand J Gastroenterol* 1992;27:625-631.
6. Riepl RL, Lehnert P. The mediators of bile action on the exocrine pancreas (review). *Scand J Gastroenterol* 1993;28:369-374.
7. Riepl RL, Fiedler F, Teufel J, Lehnert P. Effect of intraduodenal bile and taurodeoxycholate on plasma levels of vasoactive intestinal polypeptide and somatostatin in man. *Pancreas* (in press).

**Reply.** We appreciate the interest that Drs. Riepl and Lehnert have shown in our paper, and we feel that we need to comment on the regulation of pancreatic secretion in conscious rats.

1. In conscious rats, basal secretion means nonstimulated secretion; circulating CCK does not contribute to this secretion, although basal secretion was further inhibited by administration of atropine<sup>1</sup> or secretin antibody.<sup>2</sup> Thus, if drugs or materials could not inhibit basal secretion, this does not mean that these agents do not possess inhibitory action on pancreatic secretion. For example, pancreatic polypeptide or peptide YY inhibits stimulated secretion but not basal secretion.
2. Bile salts TU, GU, TCDC, TC, CA that did not stimulate pancreatic secretion in an intact bile-pancreatic juice model showed an inhibitory effect on CCK release and pancreatic secretion produced by bile-pancreatic juice diversion. Thus, bile salts were concluded to have an inhibitory action. Our conclusion was not in accordance with the hypothesis. The evidence that these bile salts inhibited CCK release is very interesting. We reported in a recent study<sup>3</sup> that rat bile has two inhibitory mechanisms on pancreatic secretion, via stabilizing luminal trypsin and its direct action.
3. We did not examine the effect of DCA, TDCA, GDCA, GCDC, and CDCA on pancreatic secretion during bile-pancreatic juice diversion. To test the effect of all bile salts would be preferable; however, as we have shown in Figure 2 of reference 4, the pattern of changes of concentrations of protein and bicarbonate were similar among DCA, CDCA, and UDCA. Moreover, the potency of these three bile salts was not significantly different, although the potency of GCDC, TDCA, and GDCA was less. Therefore, we believe that the experiments to examine the effect of all bile salts during bile-pancreatic juice diversion was not mandatory. We showed the effect of CCK antagonist and secretin antibody on CDCA-stimulated secretion,<sup>4</sup> and we did the same treatment during UDCA-stimulated secretion,<sup>5</sup> although we did not test DCA-stimulated secretion.
4. CDCA, UDCA, and DCA increased bicarbonate concentration and decreased protein concentration (Figure 2<sup>4</sup>). These results strongly suggested the involvement of secretin because only physiological concentrations of secretin could increase bicarbonate concentration in conscious rats. To comment on the

claim by Riepl and Lehnert for involvement of VIP is hardly possible because they refer to a report that is listed as being in press.

5. Administration of CCK antagonist decreased protein secretion in CDCA infusion (Table 1,<sup>4</sup>). It was reported<sup>6</sup> that CCK neuron was substantial in the pancreas, and we recently found CCK messenger RNA in the pancreas by reverse-transcriptase polymerase chain reaction methods. Therefore, the contribution of CCK is considered to be substantial, even if circulating CCK did not significantly increase.

The condition of bile and pancreatic juice diversion is indeed a special condition in conscious rats, but this condition (bile-pancreatic juice diversion) is a very good model to examine pancreatic secretion stimulated by endogenously released CCK. All animals and humans have two different conditions of pancreatic secretion, stimulated and nonstimulated. To obtain stimulated secretion in animals except for conscious rats, administration of stimulants is necessary. However, we can observe these two different conditions in conscious rats simply by return or diversion of bile-pancreatic juice with a very high reproducibility.

Thus, the conclusion proposed by Riepl and Lehnert that the experimental conditions (return or diversion of bile-pancreatic juice) are responsible for the opposite effects of bile salts is inappropriate.

KYOKO MIYASAKA  
*Department of Clinical Physiology*  
*Tokyo Metropolitan Institute of Gerontology*  
*Tokyo, Japan*

AKIHIRO FUNAKOSHI  
*National Kyushu Cancer Center*  
*Fukuoka, Japan*

1. Miyasaka K, Green G. The effect of atropine on rat basal pancreatic secretion during return or diversion of bile pancreatic juice. *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 1983;174:187-192.
2. Guan D, Spannagel A, Ohta H, Nakano I, Chey WY, Green G. Role of secretin in basal and rat-stimulated pancreatic secretion in conscious rats. *Endocrinology* 1991;128:979-982.
3. Miyasaka K, Sasaki N, Funakoshi A, Matsumoto M, Kitani K. Two mechanisms of inhibition by bile on luminal feedback regulation of rat pancreas. *Gastroenterology* 1993;104:1780-1785.
4. Miyasaka K, Funakoshi A, Shikado F, Kitani K. Stimulatory and inhibitory effects of bile salts on rat pancreatic secretion. *Gastroenterology* 1992;102:598-604.
5. Shinozaki H, Miyasaka K, Funakoshi A, Kitani K. Effect of ursodeoxycholate on pancreatic exocrine secretion in vitro and in vivo study. *Jpn J Gastroenterol* 1992;89:68-74.
6. Li Y, Zhang XC, Wang LM, Renahan EW, Fogel R, Owyang C. Vagal afferent pathway mediates physiological action of cholecystokinin on pancreatic enzyme secretion: pancreatic secretion, neurophysiological and receptor autoradiographic studies (abstr). *Gastroenterology* 1993;104:A837.